Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofbrushymo9193brus

1991 Annual

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Twentieth Annual Session

Held at

WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
and
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 7-8, 1991

The One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session will be held on

Monday, October 5, 1992 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 6, 1992 at Purlear Baptist Church

Annual Sermons . . . . . Rev. Timothy Jordan
Rev. Paul Laws

BX
6349
A4
N6
B79
1991-1993

Published in 1991 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Applications for Membership 105
Associational Directory 1
- Associate Pastors 4
- Brotherhood Officers 6
- Church Training Officers 5
- Mission Pastors 3
- Pastor's Addresses and Phone Numbers 1
- Officers 1991-92 4
- Representatives 5
- Sunday School Officers 5
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6

Calendar of Activities 75
Committees 1991-92 7
- Calendar 7
- Committee on Committees 7
- Constitution 7
- Dedication of Annuals 7
- Enrollment 7
- Evangelism 7
- Finance 7
- Membership 8
- Memorials 8
- Missions 8
- Nominating 8
- Ordination 8
- Personnel 8
- Place and Preacher 9
- Program and Planning 9
- Properties 9
- Resolutions 9
- School of Christian Studies 9
- Youth 9

Constitution 25
Church Directory 11
- Brotherhood 16
- Chairmen of Deacons 21
- Church Clerks 19
- Discipleship Training 15
- Music 13
- Pastors 11
- Sunday School 11
- W.M.U. 15

Historical Table 80
History of Welcome Home Baptist Church 22
History of Zion Hill Baptist Church 24
In Memoriam 44
Map . . . . . Centerfold

Messengers 42
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year 11
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year 10
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 9
Proceedings 35
Reports 45
- American Bible Society 73
- Annuity 67
- Associational Music 64
- Baptist Children's Home 71
- Baptist Foundation 70
- Baptist Hospital 69
- Baptist Retirement Homes 79
- Bible Drill 58
- Brazil Partnership 54
- Brotherhood 60
- Christian Higher Education 70
- Dedication of Annuals Committee 54
- Director of Missions 53
- Evangelism 62
- Finance Committee 45
- Foreign Missions 65
- Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 61
- General Board 57
- Historical Events 52
- Home Missions 64
- Honor Clerks 49
- Moderator's 54
- North Carolina Missions 65
- Ordination Committee 63
- Place and Preacher Committee 56
- Properties Committee 56
- Stewardship 59
- Sunday School 55
- The *Biblical Recorder* 68
- Treasurers 47
- Vacation Bible School 63
- Woman's Missionary Union 59

Statistical Tables 85
- A. Church Membership 86
- B. Sunday School 88
- C. Discipleship Training 90
- D. Music Ministry 92
- E. Woman's Missionary Union 94
- F. Brotherhood 96
- G. Total Receipts, Expenditures 98
- H. Mission Expenditures 100
- I. Special Information 102

The 1991 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is Dedicated to Mrs. Rena McNeil Spicer and Mr. Rex Whittington

RENA McNEIL SPICER

Rena McNeil Spicer was born May 14, 1921 to J.C. and Bessie McNeil in the Mount Pleasant Community of Wilkes County. She became a Christian at an early age and joined Mount Pleasant Baptist Church.

She was a graduate of Mount Pleasant High School and Mars Hill Junior College, also attended Appalachian State Teacher's College. She then taught in the Wilkes County School System for twenty years. She retired from Wilkes General Hospital as a ward secretary in 1988. She had two daughters, Sara McCall and Becky Macey, and three grandchildren.

Rena was a charter member of Millers Creek Baptist Church where she remained active until her death May 13, 1989. She was a dedicated member to the total life of the church.

She held many places of leadership in her church as well as in Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Some of the positions included WMU Director, Church Training Director, G.A. leader, Sunday School teacher, new member orientation class teacher, senior citizens leader and devoted many hours of volunteer work to her church, association, and community.

Those who know Rena knew some of the ways in which she helped others, yet, probably no one was aware of all the many people she helped.

We thank God for the gracious and gentle spirit set forth by Sister Rena and for her unswerving dedication to the advancement of God's Kingdom.

REX WHITTINGTON

Rex William Whittington was born March 5, 1926 and died May 29, 1990. He was the youngest son of John C. and Etta Kilby Whittington. Rex was reared in a Christian home and made his decision for Christ while serving in the U.S. Army at the age of nineteen. He was a member of Pleasant Home Baptist Church in the Millers Creek community. After his time with the army during World War II, he served his church in many different positions: Sunday School Teacher, Sunday School Superintendent, pulpit committee and as a deacon.

Rex married Aline Hayes September 6, 1947 and to this union four children were born: Sandra, Richard, Susan and Janie.

Rex was a Wilkes educator and pioneer in community education. He started North Carolina's first Community School Program. In 1979 he received the Distinguished Service Award from the National Community Education Association and in 1982 the Distinguished Service Award from his alma mater, Appalachian State University.

During twenty-seven years of working with the youth of Wilkes County, Rex set a positive Christian role model for both the youth and his co-workers. He served as teacher, coach, principal, associate superintendent and on the elected Wilkes County School Board as member and chairman. Rex believed in and promoted cooperation between churches and the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. He served as a messenger from his church and as a member and chairman of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Nominating Committee.

Associational Directory

(All phone numbers are area code (919) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions ..... Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-5218
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Robert E. Seatz
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 40, Feguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany ..... Rev. Bill Nicholson
Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; 704/632-9594
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs ..... (Interim) Rev. Howard Laney
Rt. 6, Box 54, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None
Calvary ..... Rev. William F. Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church ..... Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Cub Creek ..... Rev. Gary Morrison
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 838-2452
Church ..... Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8624
Davis Memorial ..... Rev. Steve Laws
Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8698
Church ..... P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293
Edgewood ..... Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church ..... 8 Clifford Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk ..... Rev. Doug Triplett
Rt. 2, Box 964, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-2375
Church ..... Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Rex Foster
Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442
Church ..... Rt. 2, Box 688, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Friendly Grove ..... Rev. Dale Milstead
Rt. 1, Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 838-7675
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 492, Millers Creek 28651; 838-7001
Gordon ..... Rev. James R. Weaver
Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744
Church ..... Rt. 9, Box 673, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396
Goshen ..... Rev. Timothy Scott Jordan
Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567

Church . . . . . Same as Pastor
Harmony . . . . . Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th St., N.W., Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-9914
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651; 838-1889
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. James E. Horton
301 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7405
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091
Lewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 155, Purlear 28665; 973-3102
Liberty Grove . . . . . Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor
Little Rock . . . . . Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. James M. Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Moravian Falls . . . . . Rev. Ted Miller
P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Mount Zion . . . . . Rev. Gary Harrold
P.O. Box 171, Hays 28635; 696-4046
Church . . . . . Route 1, Ferguson 28624; None
New Hope . . . . . Rev. Edgar Whitlock
22 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-8798
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
Northside Baptist Church (Watch Care) . . . . . Rev. Hobart Key
Rt. 8, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2079
Church . . . . . c/o J.M. Bentley, 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro
North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr.
Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-5511
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 8, Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651; 838-9186
Oakwoods . . . . . Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Gwyn Kilby
Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-0489
Church . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. Dennis Love
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697, 667-4475
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4087

Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Phil Chapman
11 Key Street, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
Church . . . . . c/o Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4995

Pleasant Home . . . . . Rev. Rick Felts
Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4539
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4916

Purlear . . . . . Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665; 838-9010

Roaring River . . . . . Rev. Benjamin L. Eller
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669; 696-5212
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669; 696-5202

Rocky Creek . . . . . Rev. Ronda Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor

Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bullis
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Church . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; None

Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2133
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; None

Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Ken Pardue
2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3710
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3149

Walnut Grove . . . . . Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654; None

Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. Kenneth Edward Jones
72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7977
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2962

West End . . . . . Rev. Larry Broome
Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2146
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2720

Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6450
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271

Zion Hill . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3151
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission . . . . . Rev. Raytee Greene
Rt. 1, Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3257

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-3838
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. Earl Adams
Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8484

OFFICERS 1991-92

MODERATOR - Rev. James Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1959
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Rick Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Willkesboro, NC 28697 973-4985
CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4778
BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP CHAIRMAN - Rev. Jim Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1959
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR - Mr. Glen Efird
Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8646
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Doug Rollins
Rt. 1, Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3782
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mrs. Martha Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8704
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Edgar Whitlock
22 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-8798
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Ken Jones
72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-7977
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Al Andrews
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-6450
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
HISTORIAN - Mr. George McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4641
AUDITOR - Mr. William Benson
302 9th St., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3175
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mr. Pete Lovette
1001 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5630
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
TRUSTEES -
Mr. Conley Call
1212 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6580
Mr. Pat McNeil
37 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
Route 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY -

ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3160
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Charles Billings
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-3369
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby
1208 E. Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Rick Felts
Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-4359
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3461
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Welton O. Seal, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-5197
FOREIGN MISSIONS - Mr. & Mrs. Max Colwell
Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek, NC 28651 670-3023
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4085
HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3, Box 517, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-6372
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mrs. Cindy Deacon
407 5th Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-0353

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
ADULT LEADER - Mr. Carlton Waddell
Rt. 2, Box 417, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 984-2033
YOUTH - Mrs. Judy Anderson
Rt. 5, Box 92, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1477
CHILDREN - Mrs. Becky Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Jeanette McNeil
1518 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-4260
OUTREACH DIRECTOR - Mr. Carl McCann
Rt. 5, 16 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4541

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Glen Efird
Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8646
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
Rt. 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Gladys Walker
Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 838-4583
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lynda Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3223
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-6946
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR -

ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-2353
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR -

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Charlotte Brooks
P.O. Box 1594, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 696-5008
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Ms. Judy Martin
Rt. 1, Box 293, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3630
MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR -

ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR -

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Doug Rollins
Rt. 1, Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3782
MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER -

COMMITTEES 1991-92

(C) Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr ..... Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Robert Duncan ..... Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Glen Efird ..... Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Mae Duncan ..... Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Doug Rollins ..... Rt. 1, Box 424, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Martha Childs ..... Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Ken Jones ..... 72 Raven Court, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Al Andrews (C) (1) ..... P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Clinton Call (1) ..... Rt. 3, Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Christine Holman (1) ..... Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Ruth Graham (1) ..... Rt. 3, Box 15, Wilkesboro 28697
Dr. Jimmy Hubbard (1) ..... P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Rev. Rex Foster (1) ..... Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Fred Wyatt (1) ..... Route 5, North Wilkesboro 28659

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Tim Jordan (C) (1) ..... Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Russell Ferree (2) ..... 426 Shady Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John German (2) ..... Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606
Dr. Tony Randall (3) ..... 116 Forest Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Pauline Duncan (3) ..... Rt. 1, Box 446, Millers Creek 28651

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Triplett (C) (1) ..... Rt. 1, Box 437-A, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Fred Wyatt (2) ..... Route 5, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. E.W. McMurray ..... P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney (C)(1) ..... Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Jeanette Roberts (1) ..... Rt. 4, Box 817, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Shirley Nichols (1) ..... Rt. 1, Box 25-B, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Bettie Wheless (1) ..... 1106 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Kathryn Yates (1) ..... P.O. Box 67, Purlear 28665

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Sam Childs (1) ..... Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Ricky Speas (2) ..... Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Conley Johnson (3) ..... Rt. 4, Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Seatz (C) (1) ..... Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. E. W. McMurray (1) ..... Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697

Mrs. Pat Day (2) . . . . . 315 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Lois Woodie (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Purlear 28665
Mr. Paul Holbrook (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 543, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jim Hartley (3) . . . . . 1505 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro 28697

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (C) (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Edgar Whitlock (2) . . . . . 22 Midlawn Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Elaine Michael (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Jennie Lee Motsinger (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606
Rev. Paul Shoupe (3) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro 28659

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Hadley Triplett (C)(1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Earl Adams (2) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Laurel Shoupe (3) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro 28659

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Welton Seal (C) (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Ken Pardue (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606
Rev. Ted Miller (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Larry Prevette (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 25, Roaring River 28669

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Steve Laws (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Rick Felts (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Doris Watson (1) . . . . . 605 Magnolia Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Curtis Greene (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 303, Purlear 28665
Rev. Al Andrews (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Warner Miller (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 554, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Mack Brock (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 52, Moravian Falls 28651

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Al Andrews (C) (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. E.W. McMurray (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Bill Nicholson (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Gary Morrison (3) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Ben Eller (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Rev. Rex Foster (3) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, North Wilkesboro 28659

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mr. Ralph Langley (C) (1) . . . . . 505 Colony Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Horace Moree (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Kay Settle (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 688, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Bill Michael (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Max Colwell (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 80, Purlear 28665

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe Huffman (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (C) (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Ann Hayes (3) . . . . . 207 Laurel Mountain Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Gore (1) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Ken Jones (C)(1) . . . . . 72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Leslie Speas (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Don Gregory (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 703, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Susie Triplette (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 2568, North Wilkesboro 28659

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Don Johnson (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Jim Willens (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 414, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Jim Pierce (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 178, Millers Creek 28651

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Hubert Bullis (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Pat Bumgarner (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 26-A, McGrady 28649
Mr. Brent Eller (3) . . . . . Route 1, Purlear 28665

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Dr. Welton Seal (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Sam Childs (1) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Dorothy White Adams (2) . . . . . 109 Holland St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Beverly Cook (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 673, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. James Weaver (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Earl Adams (3) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mrs. Cathy Wyatt (1) . . . . . 3 Laurel Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Wayne Osborne (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 480, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Steve Call (2) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 457, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Randy Joines (3) . . . . . Rt. 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Mike Matheny (3) . . . . . 104 Caldwell Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Kimberly Laney (3) . . . . . 55 Townsend St., North Wilkesboro 28659

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethany . . . . . Rev. Charles Pool
Rt. 1, Box 272, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3680
Calvary . . . . . Rev. Gordon Church
Rt. 3, Box 125, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2204
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Woodrow Key
Rt. 3, Box 483, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6949

First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro ..... Rev. W.C. Maddry
41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
Rev. Carl Rogers
Rt. 1, Box 615, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4050
Rev. Alan Richey
Rt. 1, Box 607, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-8022
Dr. John T. Wayland
Rt. 1, Box 63, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-8186

Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Hugh Hayes
Route 2, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-3359

Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jack Hartley
P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7422
Rev. C.S. Welborn
1118 K Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White
Rt. 5, Box 408, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2756

Millers Creek ..... Rev. Latt Beshears
Rt. 1, Box 29-AA, Millers Creek 28651; 838-0550
Rev. Ken Hix
Rt. 3, Box 74-C2, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8618

Mt. Pleasant ..... Rev. Nick Jurich
Rt. 1, Box 549, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4218

Oak Grove ..... Rev. Hobert Jones
509 10th Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1038

Oakwoods ..... Rev. Carlton Waddell
Rt. 2, Box 417, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-2033
Rev. Ralph Miller
Rt. 4, Box 1289, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4686

Pilgrim ..... Rev. James Rhoades
Rt. 1, Box 865, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2781

Purlear ..... Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438

Shady Grove ..... Rev. Floyd Minton
Rt. 4, Box 407, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3284
Rev. Richard Blevins
Rt. 4, Box 86, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1655

Welcome Home ..... Rev. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5218
Rev. Daniel Bannan, Jr.
P.O. Box 1137, Millers Creek 28651; 838-8142

West End ..... Rev. Harvey Ferguson
Rt. 1, Box 23, Ferguson 28624; 973-3651

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Calvary ..... Rev. Kevin Souther
Rt. 1, Box 344, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Dennis Love
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Jeff Nichols
Box 15, Westridge, Millers Creek, NC 28651
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Jimmy McGlamery
Rt. 1, Box 109, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Brian Cardwell
Rt. 6, Box 490-A, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Joseph Farmer
Rt. 5, Box 221, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Donald Adams
Rt. 4, Box 273, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Larry Sluder
P.O. Box 625, Millers Creek, NC 28651
Mr. David Plyler
P.O. Box 464, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Victor Church
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
Mr. Keven Howell
Millers Creek, NC 28651
Mr. David Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson, NC 28624
Mr. Gary McLellan
Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, NC 28754
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. William Rentz
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606

Church Directory

PASTORS

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, church addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Frank Moore 919/921-3352
Rt. 1, Box 150, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby 919/973-4023
Rt. 1, Box 80, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. J.D. Miller 919/667-3967
P.O. Box 506, Millers Creek, NC 28651

CUB CREEK - Mr. Commie Johnson 919/838-5374
Rt. 1, Box 27, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Benny Greene 919/973-4287
Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dale R. Brown 919/984-2235
Rt. 1, Box 229, Union Grove, NC 28689
ELK - Mr. Barry Harris 919/973-3064
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Ron Canter 919/838-4578
817 Quail Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson 919/838-5839
Box 33, Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. James Haynes 919/973-3895
Rt. 1, Box 17-C, Purlear, NC 28665
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call 919/921-2660
Rt. 1, Box 576, Boomer, NC 28606
GOSHEN - Mr. Jerry Walsh 919/921-3637
Rt. 4, Box 82, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mr. Andrew Davis 919/670-3101
RT. 6, Box 302, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. James Sullivan 919/838-0800
104 Pine Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster 919/973-3262
Rt. 1, Box 11-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Frank Joines 919/696-4874
Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene 704/758-8214
Rt. 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Roger Miller 919/667-3773
Rt. 1, Box 425-C, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh 919/921-2386
Rt. 2, Box 301, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Ford Rash 919/973-4329
Rt. 1, Box 730-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Lee Church 919/973-4113
Route 1, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Joe Woodie 919/667-6043
Rt. 1, Box 274-B, Millers Creek, NC 28651
OAKWOODS - Mr. Carl McCann 919/838-4541
16 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner 919/973-4246
Rt. 3, Box 213, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley 919/667-6713
Rt. 9, Box 289, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Jim Pierce 919/667-4909
P.O. Box 292, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Ursel Huffman 919/696-5588
Route 1, Box 398, Hays, NC 28635
ROARING RIVER - Mr. James Boles, Jr. 919/696-2069
P.O. Box 28, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Travis Stone 919/973-7588
Rt. 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell 919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. James Wiles 919/838-2884
Route 6, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Ronald Carpenter 919/838-3400
Rt. 4, Box 616, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Mike Walker 919/921-2343
Rt. 4, Box 52, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Doug Rollins 919/921-3782
Rt. 1, Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606
ZION HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Dayne Adams 919/921-2647
P.O. Box 461, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0461
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes 919/921-3109
Rt. 1, Box 152, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby 919/973-4023
Rt. 1, Box 80, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Lewis Johnson 919/667-6202
Rt. 4, Box 163, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman 919/667-2605
Rt. 1, Box 43-B, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy 919/667-9435
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller 919/667-3475
Box 30, Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Gregg Wright 919/973-8851
Westridge Box 3, Millers Creek, NC 28651
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson 919/838-5839
Box 33, Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mrs. Antha Rhoades 919/667-3626
Rt. 1, Box 313-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call . . . . . None
82 Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell 919/921-3137
Rt. 2, Box 130, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HARMONY - Rev. Dennis Chapman 704/632-9914
128 7th Street, NW, Taylorsville, NC 28681
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny 919/838-8175
104 Caldwell Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette 919/667-2416
604 Finley Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd 919/667-8928
301 A Oak Hill Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell 919/838-5047
Rt. 1, Box 484, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Betty McKew 919/838-3007
Rt. 1, Box 58, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Lesley Speas 919/973-4985
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Danny Walker 919/973-3021
Rt. 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates 919/667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Ernest Wyatt 919/667-7888
Swaim Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Doug Davis 919/838-3800
Rt. 8, Box 796, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mr. Steve Absher 919/670-3231
Rt. 6, Box 119, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Gwyn Kilby 919/667-0489
Rt 7, Box 68, Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mrs. Jack Hayes 919/973-3111
Rt. 1, Box 496, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 919/670-3166
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Rex Reeves 919/667-7334
Rt. 1, Box 159, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mrs. Lisa Triplett 919/973-4085
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Mitzi Martin 919/696-4988
Rt. 2, Box 331, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore 919/921-3429
Rt. 4, Box 64, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Mike Stone 919/973-7431
Rt. 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley 919/838-2655
Rt. 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Anna Marie Benge 919/667-8649
Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651

WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Rt. 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Craig Little 919/667-0424
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Rev. Robert E. Seatz 919/973-3622
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson, NC 28624
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Len Moore 919/973-4165
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Everette Griffin 919/921-3983
Rt. 1, Box 366, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. J.M. Gore 919/667-1959
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Gerry Beshears 919/973-3902
Route 1, Purlear, NC 28665
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Vicky Dover 919/667-2688
Rt. 3, Box 43, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne 919/696-4523
Rt. 5, Box 727-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Dr. James A. Hubbard 919/921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Dottie Greer 919/667-6271
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Bob Johnson 919/667-6946
Rt. 1, Box 11, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mrs. Linda Wehrmann 919/921-2951
P.O. Box 118, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call ..... None
82 Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judy Combs 919/667-3245
610 Peden Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Maggie Moore 919/973-4165
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Ms. Janet Tharpe 919/838-7935
402 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Libby Carlton 919/921-2147
Rt. 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Geraldine Bumgarner 919/973-4442
7 Green Oak Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker 919/838-4583
Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Angie Eller 919/973-9716
Rt. 1, Box 94-E, Purlear, NC 28665
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips 919/973-3223
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Judy Alexander 919/838-3416
Rt. 5, Box 15, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Becky Duncan 919/838-5303
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington 919/838-5853
Rt. 1, Box 236, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Joann Blackburn 919/696-4737
Rt. 2, Box 207-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Jewel Bullis 919/921-3268
Rt. 3, Box 313, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson 919/921-3151
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Virginia Hamby 919/973-3992
Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Nellie Broyhill 919/838-5926
Route 2, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Hazel Anderson 919/838-2418
Rt. 4, Box 926, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Jeanette Roberts 919/667-4742
Rt. 4, Box 817, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Wilma Sue German 919/921-3216
Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer, NC 28606

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John Adams 919/921-3071
Rt. 1, Box 652, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Jerry Woodie 919/973-3986
Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Purlear, NC 28665
CUB CREEK - (R.A.) Mr. Mike Kerhoulas 919/838-5292
610 Ruffin St., Apt. #1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Bill Stringfield 919/667-6908
1203 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GORDON - Mr. Randy Joines 919/667-4402
Rt. 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley 919/667-1442
Rt. 5, Box 703, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirk Walker 919/838-5829
104 Balsam, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Charles Carlton 919/921-2147
Rt. 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. David Childers 919/973-5065
18 Maple Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Travis Smith 919/667-0368
4 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Tommy Minton 919/973-4148
Rt. 1, Box 312-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - Mr. Danny Walker 919/973-3021
Rt. 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
OAKWOODS - Mr. Danny Johnson 919/838-4843
Route 4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Bill Rash 919/667-3092
Rt. 2, Box 22, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Gene Walker 919/984-3397
Rt. 2, Box 279, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Gene Bentley 919/973-4626
Route 2, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens 919/667-1036
Rt. 4, Box 414, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Rev. Larry E. Broome 919/921-2146
Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Dr. Larry Kilby 919/667-2668
1208 E Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Kim Edmiston 919/921-3147
Rt. 1, Box 708, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Charles Estep 919/921-3995
Rt. 1, Box 211, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne 919/973-4836
Rt. 1, Box 79-B, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Freeman 919/667-6083
Rt. 4, Box 647-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley 919/838-2247
Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church 919/973-3031
Rt. 1, Box 349, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy C. Moore 919/838-8735
Box 30, Moore Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mrs. Edith McNeil 919/973-3861
Rt. 1, Box 121, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO- Mr. U.W. Foster 919/667-6980
300 Legion Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Kay Settle 919/984-3269
Rt. 7, Box 375, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. Jerry M. Durham 919/838-7001
P.O. Box 636, Millers Creek, NC 28651

GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mrs. Carol Walsh 919/921-3637
Rt. 4, Box 82, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mrs. Vickie Finney 919/667-1559
Rt. 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter 919/973-8471
Rt. 1, Box 396, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela E. Minton 919/973-4044
Rt. 1, Box 203-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy H. Hamby 919/973-4433
Rt. 1, Box 268-Z-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate 919/667-3004
P.O. Box 331, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. June Greene 704/758-8214
Rt. 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Miss Betty Mikeal 919/667-5437
Rt. 1, Box 534-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Robert K. Hayes 919/838-8612
Rt. 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church 919/973-7750
Rt. 1, Box 723, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mrs. Bobbie Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes 919/973-3227
Rt. 1, Box 15, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Gladys McNeil 919/838-8438
Rt. 9, Box 252, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church 919/838-5737
Rt. 4, Box 1132, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Deborah Dillard 704/632-3838
Rt. 2, Box 242, Taylorsville, NC 28681
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster 919/973-3291
Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron 919/667-7356
P.O. Box 333, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Violet R. Francis 919/670-2401
Rt. 6, Box 122, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby 919/667-2358
Route 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Marie Ward 919/667-7603
Rt. 5, Box 5-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye E. Minton 919/696-2634
Rt. 1, Box 38, Hays, NC 28635
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots 919/667-2544
503 College Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
STONY HILL - Mr. Ron Hamby 919/973-3992
Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665

WALNUT GROVE - Miss Laverne Parlier 919/838-5503
Rt. 2, Box 222, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gene Stewart 919/667-6295
Rt. 4, Box 932, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. J.R. Priester 919/667-6622
P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco 919/921-3951
Rt. 2, Box 270, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Miss Mary Ellen Edmiston 919/921-3005
Rt. 1, Box 668, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren 919/921-3326
Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Wayne Greer 919/667-6271
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers 919/667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley 919/838-2247
Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Judy Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Debbie Harless 919/667-5473
412 E Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mrs. Theodore McNeil 919/921-2354
Rt. 1, Box 706, Boomer, NC 28606
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mrs. Celia Maddry 919/667-3862
41 Park Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brown 919/838-3963
Rt. 7, Box 375, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. Jerry M. Durham 919/838-7001
P.O. Box 636, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe 919/921-2379
Rt. 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mr. James Finney 919/667-1559
Rt. 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Elaine Michael 919/838-3813
P.O. Box 1283, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church 919/973-7357
Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy H. Hamby 919/973-4433
Rt. 1, Box 268-Z-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Richard F. Wingler 919/838-4364
405 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula C. Little 919/921-3336
Rt. 1, Box 352, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Louise Canter 919/838-4073
Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Spencer Broyhill 919/667-2353
Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller 919/973-3615
Rt. 1, Box 297, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - Mrs. Bobbie Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Ilene McNeil . . . . . None
Route 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander 919/838-3416
Rt. 5, Box 15, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Bart McGuire 919/667-2063
Rt. 4, Box 455, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Pat Wyatt 919/667-6543
Rt. 3, Box 199-B, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe 919/921-2655
Rt. 1, Box 500, Boomer, NC 28606
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster 919/973-3291
Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley 919/667-6713
Rt. 9, Box 289, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. George F. McNeil 919/838-4641
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PURLEAR - Mrs. Kathryn Yates 919/838-8755
P.O. Box 67, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Ms. Charlotte Reavis 919/696-4410
Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker 919/921-3430
Rt. 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Judy Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Ann Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore 919/667-4334
Rt. 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Anna Lee Meade . . . . . None
P.O. Box 633, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis 919/838-9535
502 Gordon Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Nena W. Walker 919/838-0606
1111 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton 919/921-3321
Rt. 2, Box 191, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh 919/921-3297
Rt. 1, Box 183, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Turner Huffman 919/973-4267
Rt. 1, Box 79, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Bumgarner 919/838-4815
Rt. 1, Box 390, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Mr. Danny Wyatt 919/838-1967
P.O. Box 661, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Paul Pennington 919/667-1467
Rt. 5, Box 385, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall 704/754-7609
Rt. 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mr. Drew Mayberry 919/667-1859
2121 Hawthorn Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown 919/838-8655
Box 29, Brown Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GORDON - Mr. Mark Barlow 919/667-0734
Rt. 4, Box 79, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mr. Remus Church 919/921-3911
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606
HARMONY - Mr. Jake Hamby 919/667-7714
P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Sherrill Gambill 919/670-2403
Rt. 6, Box 115, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Vernon Dyer 919/973-3513
Rt. 1, Box 283, Ferguson, NC 28624
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. John O. Triplett 919/973-3607
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirk Walker 919/838-5829
104 Balsam, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Plez Munday 704/754-6870
Rt. 1, Box 184, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Clyde Bumgarner 919/838-5723
Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Rex Brown 919/667-6257
P.O. Box 248, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Curtis Greene 919/973-3297
Rt. 1, Box 303, Purlear, NC 28665
MT. ZION - Mr. Ray Welborn 919/838-2318
Rt. 9, Box 303, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NEW HOPE - Mr. Charles Beshears 919/973-3902
Rt. 1, Box 66, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. James Minton 919/670-3052

Rt. 1, Box 18, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Bert Byers 919/838-3002
Rt. 4, Box 173, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mr. J.V. Reins 919/838-4021
103 Patridge Ln., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mr. Dillard Church 919/838-3454
P.O. Box 439, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Mr. Herman Minton 919/973-4018
Rt. 1, Box 499, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 919/670-3166
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. James B. Caldwell 919/838-3764
Rt. 1, Box 23, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. William V. Nichols 919/973-4098
Rt. 1, Box 25-B, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Lynn Hoots 919/984-2711
Rt. 2, Box 95, Ronda, NC 28670
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell 919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley 919/838-2655
Rt. 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears 919/667-3759
Rt. 1, Box 309, Millers Creek, NC 28651
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Rt. 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Robert Joines 919/838-3319
Rt. 1, Box 89, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

HISTORY OF WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

1936 - 1991

It was early in the year of 1936 that the seeds of a new church were planted in the minds and hearts of a small group of people in the Cricket community of Wilkes County. The first meeting to plan for the new church was held in the Union School Building at Cricket. At this meeting, Mr. Carl J. Jones was elected Moderator and Mr. W.H. Hurley was elected Clerk. A second meeting was held on June 30 for the purpose of organizing a Sunday School. The following officers were elected: Superintendent, Mr. Harry Kendall; Secretary, Mrs. G.L. Michael; Adult Teacher, Mr. Will Hurley; Intermediate Teacher, Mr. Sherman Shumate; Junior Teacher, Mr. G.L. Michael; Primary Teacher, Mrs. Ed Brookshire; Beginner Teacher, Mrs. H.E. Parsons. Sunday School was conducted in the school building during the summer and fall of that year, and in various meetings, plans were made for a church building.

On September 16, 1936, an evening meeting was held in the Union School Building for the purpose of officially organizing the new church. A choir, led by Mr. Sherman Shumate, sang a song and following the devotional conducted by Rev. J.E. Hayes, Mr. Harry Kendall stated the purpose of the meeting. A presbytery, composed of Rev. J.E. Hayes, Rev. A. B. Hayes and Rev. D.A. Adams, and Deacon W.M. Carson and Deacon George Osborne from the Gordon Baptist Church, proceeded to organize the church. The name given to the church was Welcome Home Baptist Church. This name had been recommended by a committee upon suggestion by Mrs. Monroe Snider, who stated that she wanted a church where everyone could feel welcome.

There were thirty-three persons received that Wednesday evening as the first members of the church.

One of the first orders of business for Welcome Home Baptist Church was the selection of deacons. Mr. Harry Kendall and Mr. Sherman Shumate were elected to serve with Mr. J.E. Brookshire, who had been a deacon in the church from which he came. Since that time there has been five men received from another church as a deacon and thirty-eight men ordained by Welcome Home Baptist Church.

The first building for Welcome Home Baptist Church was begun in October 1936 and in January 1937 the first worship service was held in it. The dedication service was held October 9, 1938. Eleven years later, in 1949, the church added eight Sunday School rooms, a baptistry, new pews, a central heating system and brick veneered the exterior. In October 1960 the church built a new educational building. Following several improvements in the late seventies, the church voted in November 1983 to build a new worship center. The building was completed with additional parking area in March 1985.

During the past few years the church has placed a strong emphasis on missions and evangelism. In the winter of 1989 a group of eleven men, led by Pastor Ken Jones, made an actual mission trip to Jamaica to assist the Baptist churches there that had been devastated by Hurricane Hugo. They were able to replace the roofs on two churches that had been severely damaged. In addition to doing the repair work, evangelism was also carried out resulting in eleven people accepting Jesus Christ. In 1989, the church became active in the Brazilian Partnership. The Pastor has been to Brazil each year since then along with five other members who have been at least once. This past summer twenty members of the church were involved in a summer mission project to Virginia Beach, Virginia. This youth ministry team had a tremendous experience doing Camp Clubs and evening evangelistic services in three area campgrounds resulting in thirty-two first time decisions for Christ. These missions projects have been supported by the church and have been a blessing to the entire body.

In the past two years the pre-school department and the fellowship hall have both been completely renovated. A long range planning committee is in place to make plans for future renovation and needed expansion of our physical plant.

Respectfully submitted,
Lillian L. Foster

HISTORY OF ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

1978 - 1991

The 1978 edition of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association annual contains a brief history of Zion Hill Baptist Church from 1957-1978.

This brief history is from 1978-1991. The Zion Hill Baptist Church is located in the Boomer Community.

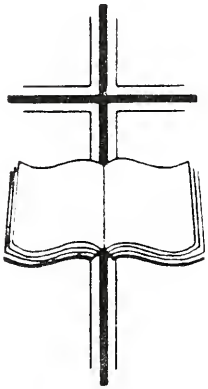
Pastor L. J. Culler served the church from January 1978 to April 2, 1989. During Rev. Culler's pastorate the church debt was retired. The church drive and parking lot were paved, a church van purchased, additional lot adjacent to the church was acquired, and a church constitution was adopted.

Pastor James A. Hubbard began serving the church on April 9, 1989 which was the day of the 175th anniversary of the church. A great 175th Anniversary Celebration was observed. During the time from April 9, 1989 until this present time a grading project on the additional lad acquired and a new drive way into the church have been completed. All mission organizations have been started (WMU, Brotherhood, R.A.'s, G.A.'s, Acteens, and Mission Friends). Articles of Incorporation have been completed. An evening worship service was started after over twenty years without an evening worship service. In the past two years and four months the church has broken every record of giving to the State, Home Mission, and Foreign Mission Offerings. There have been sixty-eight additions to the church from April 9, 1989 to August 25, 1991. Thirty-one additions by baptism and thirty-seven by letter.

The Zion Hill Baptist Church is rejoicing in the Lord for His many blessing upon us.

This October, Mr. Atwell German is retiring as Treasurer of the Zion Hill Baptist Church after forty-eight years in this position. The Zion Hill Baptist Church Family loves and appreciates Mr. German for his service.

Respectfully submitted,
Lillian Foster



Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 *Baptist Faith and Message* statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
   11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
   12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
   13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
   14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
   15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
   16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
   17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid- year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when

requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall

receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.

B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.

(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.

(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

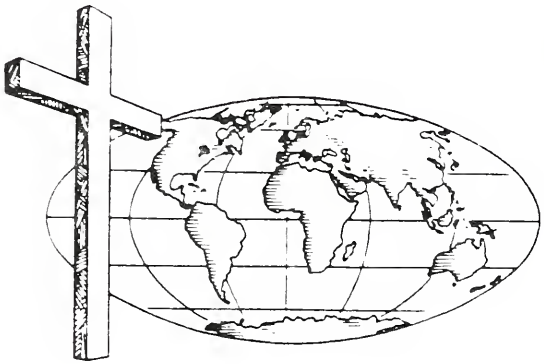
SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.



Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Twentieth Annual Meeting

1. The 120th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. at Welcome Home Baptist Church by Moderator James Gore.

2. The congregation joined in singing "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord" led by Rev. Sam Childs accompanied by Mrs. Martha Childs at the piano, both from Liberty Grove Baptist Church.

3. Devotion (scripture - John 4) and prayer was given by Rev. Ted Miller of Moravian Falls Baptist Church.

4. Pastor Ken Jones welcomed the 239 messengers and visitors representing 37 churches.

5. Ken Jones moved the adoption of the Order of Business with any changes that may be needed. Seconded, adopted.

6. Ken Jones introduced the mission team from Welcome Home Baptist Church who went to Virginia Beach, VA. Crystal Bumgarner spoke of doing Backyard Bible Clubs for children of all races and languages. They also conducted night services consisting of singing and puppets. Misty Miller told that they had only two children the first day, nineteen the second day and thirty children were saved.

7. Moderator Gore announced that a letter from Carlos and Betty Pardue was given out along with the Book of Reports. He asked that we pause for a moment for prayer for Carlos and Betty and also for Martha Colwell. He led in prayer.

BUSINESS SESSION:

A. Ken Jones gave the Evangelism Report (page 22 of the Book of Reports). He urged everyone to read it. He told of the booth that the Evangelism Committee had at the Apple Festival - several people were saved. A similar booth will be at the Wilkes Agricultural Fair October 15-20 - volunteers are still needed. The Evangelism Conference will be held on October 28-29 at 7:00 p.m. at Millers Creek Baptist Church. Monday night speakers will be Charles M. Lowrie, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary and Henry T. Blackaby, Home Mission Board. Speakers Tuesday night will be Mack Roberts, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and Henry T. Blackaby. A soul-winning workshop will be held on Tuesday morning at 9:00 a.m. at Millers Creek Baptist Church.
B. Rev. Bob Seatz moved the adoption of the Finance Committee Report (page 12). Seconded, adopted.
C. Bob Seatz gave the Membership Committee Report making a motion that Northside Baptist Church be accepted for full fellowship. Seconded, adopted. Moderator Gore asked the messengers to come up to the front and receive the right hand of fellowship.
D. Rev. Sam Childs gave the Ordination Committee Report (page 28) stating that they had been called on one time - to ordain Dennis Love, Fishing Creek Baptist Church, who was called as pastor to Pilgrim Baptist Church.
E. In Joe Huffman's absence, Moderator Gore called attention to the Place and Preacher Committee Report on page 23.

F. Clyde Bumgarner read the Properties Committee Report on page 28 of the Book of Reports.

G. Bill McKinney moved the adoption of the Calendar as printed with any changes that may be necessary. Seconded, adopted.

H. Bill read his letter of resignation (retirement) as follows:

Dear Christian friends:

This letter constitutes the formal announcement to this Association of my intention to enter upon retirement effective December 31, 1991 and is my letter of resignation from the position of Director of Missions. My plans are already known to many of you. In July when my wife and I had prayed through to a decision in this matter, I began discussions with Moderator Jim Gore in order that he might set in motion the process defined in the By-laws for securing my successor in office.

On July 19, 1976 this Association graciously extended me a call to serve as your Director of Missions beginning on September 1, 1976. The fifteen years which I have served our Lord among you in that capacity have been fruitful and pleasant years of ministry. I thank you for the privilege of serving God among the churches of this Association. You have allowed me to move among you and to lead you in many avenues of growth and service, and you have given me freedom to fulfil my need for personal involvement in counseling and serving ministries. Although we have made significant progress in several areas of associational life. We have not accomplished everything that our Lord had in mind for this portion of His vineyard. I have sought to bring forward the work in God's strength to the best of my abilities and I freely accept due responsibility for being unable to lead our Association to do more for the glory of God and for the advancement of His Kingdom. I earnestly pray that my successor may be able to lead you in the accomplishment of every objective which God has in mind.

I especially cherish the warm relationships which have developed over the years with churches, pastors, associational leaders and other lay persons. It is my desire to continue to enjoy those relationships and to remain open to opportunities to minister in the name of the Lord as He directs. May God bless each one of you.

I. The Dedication of Annuals Report was given by Rev. James Weaver (page 15). The 1991 annual is being dedicated to Rena McNeil Spicer and Rex Whittington.

J. In the absence of Lillian Foster, Moderator Gore called attention to the histories of Welcome Home Baptist Church and Zion Hill Baptist Church (pages 10 and 11).

K. Rev. Edgar Whitlock gave the School of Christian Studies Report (page 24) and hopes that everyone will read the report. He stated that Seminary Extension has helped churches for forty years. Only two seminaries do not recognize seminary extension courses at this time. At this time we have a course being taught in the prison and two churches are interested in having studies in their churches. The church can underwrite the cost for its members.

L. Al Andrews moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee's recommendations of the members to serve on the Director of Missions Search Committee as follows: Rev. Edgar Whitlock (C), New Hope Baptist Church; Rev.

Rick Speas, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church; Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Zion Hill Baptist Church; Ms. Aline Whittington, Pleasant Home Baptist Church; Mr. Rudy Roberts, Wilkesboro Baptist Church; Mr. Russ Feree, First Baptist, North Wilkesboro; Mr. Harold Cooper, Millers Creek Baptist Church; and alternate, Mr. Bill Michael, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. Seconded, adopted.

M. The congregation joined in singing "I Love To Tell The Story" led by Mrs. Leslie Speas of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church accompanied by Sam Childs, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, at the piano.

N. Al Andrews moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report found on page 6. Seconded, adopted.

O. Al Andrews moved the adoption of the Committee of Committees Report on page 7. Al read the names of all the new members. Seconded, adopted.

P. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor.

Q. Mr. Pete Lovette gave the General Board Report (page 20). The Board met in January, May and September. He is a member of the Business Management Committee. The next meeting will be in January, 1992. There are ten committees that handle various businesses. Cooperative Program receipts down a quarter of a percent. As of September 20, 1991, $19,320,000 had been given by all of the churches. $6,098,000 given to Foreign Missions and $3,812,000 given to Home Missions. The 1991 offering to World Hunger totaled $338,923 - a 13.6% increase.

R. Miscellaneous business - Rev. Horace Moree noted that the General Board Representative is chosen by the General Board - is there any way the association can elect their own? Bill McKinney explained that the Bylaws of the Baptist State Convention state that the General Board selects a member - alternating between a lay person and clergy and sizes of churches. A constitutional change would have to be made in the Baptist State Convention constitution to allow associations to choose their own representative.

S. The Sunday School Report was given by Robert Duncan who stated that the ASSIST team went to Ridgecrest to learn about conducting workshops. They will be glad to come into the individual churches and conduct workshops. We had two Vacation Bible School clinics this year. Moderator Gore presented Robert with an ASSIST Team certificate and asked him to present the other certificates to his team.

T. Mae Duncan gave the WMU Report and asked that everyone read the report printed on page 18. Sunday, October 13, is World Hunger Day and there will be a Wilkes Cares truck at Oakwoods Baptist Church from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. Baptist Womens World Day of Prayer is November 4, 1991. She asked that we remember the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Mrs. Rose Beshears will be teaching the Foreign Mission Study at Moravian Falls Baptist Church on November 19, 1991. The WMU theme for this year has been "Called and Accountable" - each of us are called by God to do something and are accountable to God to do it. "Operation Santa Claus" is a ministry to the patients at Broughton Hospital that the WMU has voted to participate in. Wilkes County has ninety-four patients at Broughton. Mae left some pamphlets at the front for messengers to pick up and take back to their church. Mae presented Bill McKinney with the WMU "Pastor of the Year" award. Bill stated that no honor could possibly mean more to him.

U. Doug Rollins gave the Brotherhood Report as printed on page 27. The RA Jamboree that was held on September 13-14 was a huge success with 66 R.A.'s and 40-45 leaders attending. Doug thanked R.G. Absher and Mike Kerhoulas for setting up the Jamboree. The Brotherhood conducted the race fan ministry at the North Wilkesboro Speedway at the spring and fall races. At the September race they had 80-100 race fans at the Saturday night service and 200 at the Sunday morning service. Doug thanked the Baptist men of Wilkesboro Baptist Church for their help in setting up for the services. He also thanked the R.A.'s of Wilkesboro Baptist Church for handing out brochures to the race fans. He encouraged more churches to get involved in this ministry - fans look forward to the worship times. We are in partnership with New York and are now trying to get *new* under garments for people at the Graffiti House - several hundred pairs of socks were donated by a manufacturer. Sao Paulo is in need of a parcel of land to build a church on - the Brotherhood of the association have led in this project to collect $5,000.00.

V. The Music Report, page 24, was read by Martha Childs. She announced that the Associational Choir would be singing for tonight's meeting. On February 10, 1992 the Singing Churchmen/women will be singing at First Baptist, North Wilkesboro. The associational zone directors are: Kay Steelman, Gayln Page, Gregg Wright, Anna Marie Benge, Charles Billings and Martha Childs.

W. Moderator Gore moved the adoption of all of the reports as presented. Seconded, adopted. He recognized our visitors, Tom Lolley, Baptist State Convention; Mabel Couch, Church Growth Multiplyer, BSC; and Margie Laney, Director of Missions, Stone Mountain.

X. Moderator Gore stated that Leslie Speas would be coming to bring special music, then Robert Duncan would bring the message and the benediction and blessing of the meal. Ken Jones would give the instructions for the evening meal.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

8. Leslie Speas, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, brought the special music and sang "Each One Reach One."

9. Rev. Robert Duncan, pastor of Oakwoods Baptist Church, came to bring the afternoon message. He read scripture from Matthew 9:36 and had prayer. His sermon title was "Truth, Tragedy, Triumph." Truth - people need the Lord, salvation, forgiveness, they need Jesus. Laborers are few - let us get moved to win people to the Lord. Tragedy - we are too busy. So many things to do there is no time to spend winning the lost. Laborers are few - go with the Holy Spirit and win people to Christ. Teach each new convert to "reach one, one by one". Triumph - laborers unto the harvest, people are everywhere. The triumph comes when we share the gospel and people are won to Christ. The Lord will add to the church daily - triumph of seeing another soul saved. Are you to busy to be moved for a lost soul? Let's tell the story of Jesus. Are you still telling the story? Keep telling the story and your fire will not go out. Rev. Duncan asked everyone to stand with eyes closed - asked everyone to ask silently for God's help to save souls. Then he had prayer of benediction and blessing of the meal.

10. Ken Jones gave the instructions for the meal and the meeting was recessed for the evening meal.

11. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator James Gore presiding who gave Rick Speas, Vice-Moderator, the responsibility of presiding over the evening session.

12. The congregation joined in singing "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord" led by Martha Childs, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, accompanied by Mary Ruth Sebastian, Baptist Home Baptist Church, at the piano and Gregg Wright, First Baptist, North Wilkesboro, at the organ.

13. Rev. Dennis Love, Pilgrim Baptist Church, read scripture from John 15:12 and led in prayer.

14. Ken Jones welcomed the 239 messengers representing 37 churches.

15. Vice-Moderator Speas introduced Kim Brown, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, to tell about her experience on a mission trip to Washington, DC. Sixteen church members went and they started in Alexandria, VA. They worked with 20-25 black children - nine children were saved.

16. Vice-Moderator Speas introduced the new pastors and wives in the association: Rev. Gary Morrison and Sylvia (Cub Creek), Rev. Howard Laney, Margie (interim-Boiling Springs), Rev. James Horton, Gloria (Hinshaw Street), Rev. Ted Miller, Varessa (Moravian Falls), Rev. Gary Harrold, Nancy (Mt. Zion), Rev. Dennis Love, Vickie (Pilgrim) and Raytee Greene, Lutrelle (Lewis Fork Mission).

17. Jim Gore gave the Brazil Partnership Report. It has been an outstanding four years - a great success in many ways. A lot of people have been saved. The mission teams have done evangelism, preaching, some training in some areas. A lot was purchased several years ago - it now has a church on it. The association is now in the process of raising $5,000.00 to purchase another lot to build a church on. There have been three teams to go to Brazil, approximately 30 people. It costs approximately $45,000.00 for these teams to go with approximately 1,500 persons being saved - every $32.00 spent a person has been saved. There are 13,500 church members in our association. Receipts for the year were 3 1/2 million, deduct mission causes of 3.1 million - 357 baptisms in our association. It cost $8,800.00 for every person we led to the Lord in our association. There is only one year left in the Brazil Partnership. In the Spring, 1992 there will be an opportunity to visit two cities that have not been visited previously. We need to enlist five or six additional people for a total of sixteen to seventeen people to go in 1992. This will be the last opportunity for you to go.

18. Ken Jones introduced Dr. Sandy Simmons, missionary to Campinas, Brazil to speak. She is a native of Texas. There are many churches in Brazil due to the North Carolina/Brazil Partnership. She read scripture from 1 Thessalonians 5 and led in prayer. She told of how she was called to be a missionary, her schooling and eventual assignment to Brazil. She urged us to pledge ourselves anew to pray for the missionaries.

19. A special offering was taken for the Brazil Lot Fund while Leslie Speas, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, sang "People Need The Lord."

20. The congregation joined in singing "Send The Light" led by Martha Childs accompanied by Mary Ruth Sebastian at the piano and Gregg Wright at the organ.

21. Bill Morrow, Baptist Children's Homes, was introduced. He stated that children need the Lord also. In the next 30 minutes: 285 children will have a broken home, 685 teenagers will become involved with drugs, 57 children will become runaways. The Children's Homes work with the child and the parents - try to rehabilitate the home. Two services that they offer are: Emergency care - 60 days

of service - legal custodian allows child to stay at the home; Cameron Boys Camp - camp for troubled boys ages 11-15 - there now 30 boys in the program - will expand to 40 boys in November. Children in the Children's Homes must go to school and to church. The Thanksgiving Offering goal for this year is $500,000.00.

22. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, was introduced to give a report. He stated that the Mother's Day Offering for the hospital this year was $337,314.00. There is a new video on the ministry of the hospital, "The Prescription of Touch," available through Mr. Knight or through the Baptist State Convention.

23. Bobby Stafford, Baptist State Convention, spoke on the opportunities that we have to minister to people in North Carolina. Ten million people come to the Smokey Mountains every year. There are seventy-seven different language works in North Carolina speaking seventeen different languages. Fifty-two percent of our state is unreached - not affiliated with any religious body. In 1991 fifty-two new churches were started in North Carolina. Volunteers are making things happen. People are searching for individuality, meaning in their lives and hope. The Baptist State Convention offers opportunities to reach people in our state.

24. Bob Henry, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke on retirement for pastors *and* staff. The Annuity Board wants to help churches make the most of their money. How the church pays their pastor and staff is as important as how much the church pays them.

25. Mike McKee, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, gave a brief report. Fruitland has an open door policy - anyone that has been called to the ministry may attend.

26. The Associational Choir sang "Oh, Worship The King," "Heavenly Sunlight," "Touched By The Hand of the Lord" and "Standing In His Presence" led by Martha Childs accompanied by Mary Ruth Sebastian at the piano and Gregg Wright at the organ.

27. Moderator Gore postponed his message until the next night because of the late time. He announced that we received $789.31 for the Brazil Lot Fund.

28. Rev. Jerry Fuller gave the benediction and the meeting adjourned at 9:25 p.m.

SECOND DAY

29. The second day of the 120th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator James Gore at 7:00 p.m. on October 8, 1991 at Zion Hill Baptist Church.

30. The congregation joined in singing "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord," led by Martha Childs accompanied by Sam Childs, both of Liberty Grove Baptist Church, at the piano and Steve Anglin, Zion Hill Baptist Church, at the organ.

31. Rev. James Horton, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, read scripture from Revelations 2 and led in prayer.

32. John German, Zion Hill Baptist Church, welcomed the 147 messengers and visitors representing 35 churches.

33. Moderator Gore stated that as of meeting time we have $4,170.00 in the Brazil Lot Fund and extended thanks on behalf of the Brazilians. He expressed thanks to Doug Rollins for heading up this project.

34. Moderator Gore introduced the Wilkesboro Baptist Church mission team who went to Lancaster, New York. Jeremy Lowder stated that this was his second mission trip. Each morning they conducted three hours of Backyard Bible Clubs.

The most difficult thing for him to do was the door to door canvassing. While canvassing, Jeremy and Roy Dobyns, Youth Director at Wilkesboro Baptist Church, met a nine year old Catholic boy. He had a lot of questions - Roy gave him a Bible and the last thing the boy said was, "He wanted to be a Christian and a baseball player." Robin Joines used clown ministry to relate to the children. While wearing her clown makeup, she sang "Love In Any Language" for the annual meeting congregation.

35. Lyn Moore, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, stated that he and others went on a mission trip to Nada, Kentucky. Nada has one store and the people are very poor. They went to work on the small mission and talk to the people (especially the children) about God. The children used the Bibles that the mission team gave them to put on a play about David and Goliath.

36. Moderator Gore gave the Moderator's Report. He stated that he has been a little astounded at how things have worked out in the two day meetings - it has been obvious that God has been with us. The two basic functions of the church are to win the lost and disciple the saved. Moderator Gore spoke on winning the lost to Christ - Jesus originally sent disciples out two by two. He stated that there are 13,500 church members in our association, we had 357 baptisms, there are 73 licensed ministers listed in our annual for our association. If the converts were won by the pastors, that would be five people each. Numbers are a bit shocking and disappointing - he personally does not think that God is well pleased with the churches and people of our association. We can continue not getting out and telling others of Jesus or when we leave the church building, we can find someone to tell about Jesus. The Bible tells us to go out of our houses into other's houses and witness. Moderator asked the group to make a commitment to witness to the lost - "To make a personal commitment to share your testimony to some lost person and/or share the plan of salvation with a lost person between now and Sunday morning." He stated that God would send a lost person across our path if we made this commitment. He asked those who would make the commitment to stand and he led in prayer.

37. The Pastors' Choir sang "Glory to His Name" and "Jesus Paid It All" led by Martha Childs accompanied by Steve Anglin at the piano.

38. Sam and Martha Childs sang "I've Just Seen Jesus."

39. The evening message was brought by Rev. Rick Speas. He read Luke 5:1-11. He stated that the last two days have stressed an unmet need - the need of people to meet the Lord. In order for us to bring people to the lord, we are going to have to make a deep commitment. The title of his sermon was "Launch Out." He stated that we are content to remain in the shallow water -"shallow water Baptists" - shallow in our commitment to the Lord. We should launch out into the deep water where we will have to depend on Jesus. Are we (1) willing to run the risk, (2) willing to launch out with a faith without fear, and (3) willing to have our lives changed? What is the depth of your commitment tonight?

40. Moderator Gore led in prayer.

41. The congregation joined in singing "Share His Love" led by Sam Childs accompanied by Martha Childs at the piano and Steve Anglin at the organ.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. No miscellaneous business.

B. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, gave his report. He stated that he

rejoices at all we have been challenged with these two days. He asked prayer for Edgar Whitlock who his having some medical problems. He read Luke 6:20-23, 27-36, 43-45, and Luke 14:25-27, 33. We are in a discipleship crisis in America. Christ's command is to make disciples. Our spirituality seems to be a mile wide and an inch deep. Ninety-six percent of Americans believe in God, eighty-six and one-half percent identify with some Christian denomination, sixty percent believe in hell for unbelievers, only one-half of 86 1/2 percent has any ongoing participation in an church. He read from Jeremiah 48:10 and Hosea 5:19, 6:1-3, 6. It is his conviction that God says to Americans today "What am I going to do with you?" He stated that he has been among you and loved you for fifteen years. May God bless each one of you and may you be given to His service.

C. Moderator Gore said this would be a great time to express our love for Bill after the meeting adjourns tonight.

D. Rev. Hubert Bullis, Shady Grove Baptist Church, gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows:

Whereas, Welcome Home Baptist Church and Zion Hill Baptist Church so graciously and bountifully shared their facilities and food with those gathered for the 120th Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational Annual Meeting, be it resolved that the association express our grateful appreciation to the families of these two churches.

E. Rev. Hadley Triplett, Purlear Baptist Church, gave the Memorials Committee Report. There was a total of 95 deaths.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

42. Rev. Triplett led in a benediction prayer for the deceased and their loved ones and the meeting adjourned at 9:10 p.m.

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert Seatz, Mrs. Ruth B. Seatz, Mrs. Betty Wolfe, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmiston, Mrs. Winifred Ferguson, Mrs. Len Smith

BETHANY: Rev. Charles Pool, Mr. Daniel Tedder, Mr. J.D. Costner

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Howard Laney, Mrs. Margie Laney, Mr. Gary C. Hamby, Mrs. Melissa Hamby

CALVARY: Mrs. Wanda Byers, Mr. Michael J. Hamby, Mrs. Debbie Hamby

CUB CREEK: Mr. Edd Hayes, Mrs. Belle Hayes, Mr. Jessie Johnson, Mrs. Grace Johnson, Mrs. Irene Welborn, Mrs. Maie Joines

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Danny Brafford, Mr. Ray Brafford, Mrs. Travis Harris, Mrs. Belvaree Eller, Mr. George Eller

EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Carol Transeau, Mr. Billy Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Ms. Mabel B. Hayes, Mrs. Carol H. Brown

ELK: Ms. Catherine M. Eller, Mrs. Edith McNeil, Mrs. Yvonne Green Eller

FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO: Ms. Manie Brewer Beshears, Mrs. Gladys Llewellyn, Mr. Conley Call, Mrs. Pat Day, Mrs. Linda Bentley, Dr. John T. Wayland

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. G. Warner Miller

FRIENDLY GROVE: Rev. Dale Milstead, Mr. James Haynes, Mr. Jerry M. Durham

GORDON: Rev. James R. Weaver, Mrs. Venie Curtis, Mrs. Nona Call, Mrs. Irene Osborne

GOSHEN: Rev. Tim S. Jordan, Mr. Troy Bumgarner, Mrs. Otha Bumgarner, Mrs. Josephine Bruce Phillips, Mrs. Grace M. Russell, Mrs. Gaynell Hendrix

HARMONY: Rev. Dennis Chapman

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. James T. Horton, Mr. Donald Wachter, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mr. Talmadge Gambill, Mrs. Ruth Potter, Mr. James Sullivan, Mr. Len Moore, Mrs. Maggie Moore, Mr. Clate Miller

LEWIS FORK: Mrs. Irene McNeil, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Jackie Church, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis, Mr. Cecil Church

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Sam Childs, Mrs. Martha Childs, Rev. Paul Shoupe, Mr. Kirby O'Neal

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Jerry W. Fuller, Mrs. Louverne Fuller, Mr. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Kate Livingston, Mrs. Edna Weston

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mrs. Isabell Colwell, Mr. Avery Duncan, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Mr. Roger Miller, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Ted Miller, Mrs. Gladys Walker, Mrs. Dolores Broyhill, Mrs. Pauline Lowe, Mr. Zane Foster, Mrs. Kathleen Hayes, Mrs. Irja Brewer, Mr. Dean Walsh, Mrs. Willa Crysel

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Ricky Speas, Mrs. Lesley Speas, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Hoke McNeil, Mr. Kevin Brown, Miss Pam Brown, Mr. Raynard Eller, Mrs. Angelyn B. Eller

MT. ZION: Ms. Muriel M. Walker, Ms. Janette W. Shumate, Mrs. Bertha P. Barnett, Ms. Veva T. McClane

NEW HOPE: Rev. L. Edgar Whitlock, Mr. J. Lee Church, Mr. Branson Nike Benton, Mr. Will Fletcher, Mrs. Inez Fletcher, Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson, Mr. Clinton Eller, Mrs. Connie Eller, Ms. Ona Johnson, Mr. Mike Benton

NORTHSIDE: Rev. Hobert Key, Mrs. Carol Key, Mr. Jim Bentley, Mr. Don Gregory, Mr. Charlie Wilson Owens, Mrs. Judy Owens

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Bert Byers, Mrs. Gaye Byers, Mr. Edsel Minton, Mrs. Opal C. Minton

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan, Mr. James Earl Anderson, Mrs. Hazel Anderson, Mr. John Ellis

PARKWAY GARDEN: Rev. Thomas Prevette, Mr. D.J. Church, Ms. Brenda Prevette

PILGRIM: Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Rev. Earl Adams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Mr. George F. McNeil, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mrs. Grace Whittington, Mr. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Ruby Orsbon, Ms. Vernice Eller, Ms. Lillian Walker

PURLEAR: Rev. Hadley Triplett, Ms. JoAnn Huffman, Mr. Vassel Huffman, Mr. Bryant Yates, Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Mrs. Shirley Yates

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Benjamin L. Eller, Jr.

ROCKY CREEK: NOT REPRESENTED

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. Faye Minton, Mr. William Walker, Mrs. Christine E. Walker, Mr. Alfred Phillips, Mrs. Louise Phillips, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Mr. Bill Walker, Mr. Howard Lee Moore, Mrs. Hazel Moore

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul Laws, Mrs. Iualee Laws, Mr. Willard Watson, Mr. Gene Bentley, Mr. Travis Stone, Ms. Louise Pearson, Ms. Jeanette Osborne, Ms. Helen S. Brown, Ms. Jeanette Pearson, Ms. Renea Pearson, Mr. Franklin Hartley

STONY HILL: Rev. Ken Pardue, Mr. Hobert Yates, Mrs. Diane Yates

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Ms. Madge Jennings, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Ken Jones, Mr. Steve Call, Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Mr. Gary Beshears, Ms. Misty Miller, Mr. Steve Call, Ms. Candy Johnson, Ms. Crystal Bumgarner

WEST END: Ms. Debbie Walker, Ms. JoAnn Jarvis

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. R.W. Hoggard, Mrs. Edith Hoggard, Mr. Don Abernethy, Rev. E.W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Rev. Roy Dobyns, Mr. Doug Rollins, Mr. Pete Lovette

ZION HILL: Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard, Mr. Marvin Bowers, Mrs. Pauline Bowers, Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Mr. John German, Mrs. John German, Mrs. Topsy J. Earp

LEWIS FORK MISSION: NOT REPRESENTED

In Memoriam

BEAVER CREEK - Miss Marie Johnson
BETHANY - Miss Rosa Lee Moore, Miss Florence Moore
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Hamp Huffman, Mr. Earl Huffman, Mrs. Treva Franklin, Mr. Adam Staley
CALVARY - Mr. Harold Wood, Mr. Angus Church (Deacon), Mr. Scott Bumgarner
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Ruth Cain, Mr. Clayton Davis, Mrs. Ruth Eldreth, Mr. Albert Frazier, Mr. James Pardue, Mr. Vernest Taylor
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Janice Whitby, Mr. Ray Johnson
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Wilma Fuhr, Mr. C.G. Glass
FIRST BAPTIST, N. WILKESBORO - Mrs. Lois Marshall, Mrs. Minnie Jackson, Mr. Claude Triplett (Deacon), Mrs. Lola Lyall, Miss Grace Brown, Mrs. Ethel Faw, Mr. Kenneth Greene (Deacon), Miss Esther Johnson, Mr. Noah Bryant
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Grace Wiles
GORDON - Mr. Richard Minton (Deacon), Mrs. Georgia Mitchell, Mrs. Nora Shoun, Mr. Dock Watkins, Mrs. Annie Walker
HARMONY - Mrs. Carol Wilcox
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Gladys Hudson, Mr. Bill Reavis
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Norma Dyer, Mr. Percy Goforth, Mr. Earl Stikes
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Ben Johnson, Mr. Ollie Wyatt, Mr. Oscar E. Wingler, Ms. Lessie Chipman
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Nora M. McLean, Mrs. Dorothy Stuart
MILLERS CREEK - Ms. Maude Whittington, Mr. Monroe Royal (Deacon)
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Perry Lowe, Jr., Miss Lola Belle Pardue
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Elmar M. Jones
MT. ZION - Mrs. Leona Bryan, Mrs. Frances Shell

NEW HOPE - Mrs. Ihlen Church, Mrs. Ennis McNeil, Mr. Clossie Laws, Mr. Early Keys
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Smith I. Rhodes
OAKWOODS - Ms. Shirley Pilkenton
PILGRIM - Mr. Rodney Sturgill
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Eder Bullis, Mr. Bill Vickers, Mrs. Ada Gambill, Mr. Gordon Miller
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. W. James Foster, Mr. Worth Martin, Mrs. Ora B. Nichols, Mr. Carl Pierce
PURLEAR - Mrs. Annie M. Laws, Mrs. Effie Huffman
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Ethel Scroggs, Mrs. Eula Lytton, Mrs. Bessie Holleman, Mrs. Florence Osborne
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Bertha Dula Keys, Mr. William Smith Minton (Church Trustee)
STONY HILL - Mr. Woodrow Hamby (Deacon)
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Vetra Marlowe, Mrs. Nell Ashley, Mr. Tommy Passmore, Mr. John Treadway
WELCOME HOME - Mr. M.A. Beshears
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Ruth Necessary, Mrs. W.E. (Hattie) Bouchelle, Mrs. Clyde (Elizabeth) Smithey Harris, Mr. H.D. Lenderman, Jr., Mr. Miles Helton, Mr. Chesley McKay Adams, Mr. Claude "C.C." Caudill, Mrs. Patsy Eller Faw, Mrs. Boyd (Irene) Adams
ZION HILL - Mrs. Nell Carlton, Mrs. Maggie Pennell, Mr. Turner Church, Mr. Charlie German, Mrs. Vera Osborne
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. Frank Cole, Mrs. Amelia Cole

There was a total of 97 deaths.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Expenses

	1990/91	1991/92
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$17,940.00	$18,840.00
Social Security	2,142.00	2,200.00
Auto Allowance	3,780.00	3,780.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,840.00	2,840.00
Insurance	4,440.00	4,960.00
Annuity - employer's share	2,250.00	2,750.00
Annuity - employee's share	3,600.00	3,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	2,000.00	1,000.00
Associational Property Insurance	850.00	1,000.00
Office Supplies and Postage	3,500.00	3,500.00
Secretary's Salary	10,750.00	11,822.00
Annuity	1,050.00	1,182.00
Social Security	788.00	905.00

Office Utilities	1,800.00	1,800.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	500.00	500.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	300.00	800.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,500.00	1,500.00
Annuals	1,860.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
	$63,990.00	$67,079.00

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	300.00	300.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
VCR and Monitor	600.00	600.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	150.00	300.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	3,000.00
Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals	2,000.00	0
Sunday School	500.00	500.00
Discipleship Training	150.00	200.00
WMU	600.00	600.00
Brotherhood	100.00	500.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	750.00	750.00
Prison Chaplain	2,400.00	3,000.00
	$11,450.00	$12,650.00

Associational Outreach

Brazil Partnership	3,600.00	3,600.00
	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR -	$79,040.00	$83,329.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1990 - August 31, 1991

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,686.94
Bethany	491.67
Boiling Springs	325.00
Calvary	200.00
Cub Creek	1,800.00
Davis Memorial	924.00
Edgewood	2,433.92
Elk	200.00
Fishing Creek	1,863.92
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	766.47
Goshen	600.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	3,467.43
Lewis Fork	1,400.00
Liberty Grove	1,791.62
Little Rock	2,067.05
Millers Creek	7,922.00
Moravian Falls	1,800.00
Mt. Pleasant	3,453.92
Mt. Zion	400.00
New Hope	1,500.00
Northside (WC)	572.03
N. Wilkesboro, First	6,000.00
Oak Grove	375.00
Oakwoods	4,774.00
Parkway Garden	0
Pilgrim	1,200.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Pleasant Home	1,560.00
Purlear	900.00
Roaring River	1,885.66
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	300.00
Sharon Walker	468.69
Stony Hill	1,794.26
Walnut Grove	562.44
Welcome Home	1,380.45
West End	0
Wilkesboro	13,446.66
Zion Hill	2,403.79
Lewis Fork Mission	300.00
	$73,516.92

Churches	73,416.92
Miscellaneous	1,903.31
Clearing Account	9,781.28*
Prison Chaplain	1,350.00
Brazil Partnership	1,184.00
Brazil Scholarship	994.92
Brazil Church Lot	421.88
Assn. Conference Room Addition: churches	1,047.00
loan	7,500.00
Annuals	1,898.83
Baptist State Conv. share of D.O.M. insurance	666.00
NASCAR Ministry	600.00
New York Partnership Scholarship Fund	130.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$100,894.14

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	$ 16,740.00
Social Security	2,142.00
Auto Allowance	3,780.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,839.92
Insurance	5,516.25
Annuity	7,050.00
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	1,197.30
Associational Property Insurance	728.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,996.32

Secretary's Salary	9,384.34
Social Security	800.98
Employer Share of Taxes	1,977.32
Annuity	1,050.00
Office Utilities	1,517.63
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	30.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	186.23
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,268.54
Conventions and Conferences	494.18
Annuals	1,909.00
Miscellaneous	609.10
Radio Ministry	1,275.00
Audio-Visuals	274.34
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Ministers' Conference	190.00
Evangelism	955.40
Sunday School	321.02
Woman's Missionary Union	333.32
Brotherhood	269.53
Vacation Bible School	130.14
Association/Pastor Relations	37.50
Baptist Student Union	200.00
Clearing Account	10,302.46*
Prison Chaplain	3,300.00
NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	646.86
Brazil Partnership Fund	2,347.53
Brazil Scholarship Fund	3,650.00
Associational Conference Room Addition	26,183.50
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$112,833.71

Bank Balance 8/31/90	19,865.32
Receipts	100,894.14
	$120,759.46
Expenditures	-112,833.71
	$ 7,925.75
Bank Balance 8/31/91	$ 7,925.75

*Clearing Account includes $8,495.00 Brazil mission trip receipts and expenditures.

Books were closed 9/6/91

Bank balance includes $394.92 Brazil Shcolarship Fund; $100.00 NASCAR Race Fan Ministry Fund; $421.88 Brazil Church Lot Fund; $312.00 for D.O.M. Fellowship; and $130.00 Scholarship Fund for New York Partnership for a total of $1,358.80 non-available funds.

HONOR CLERKS

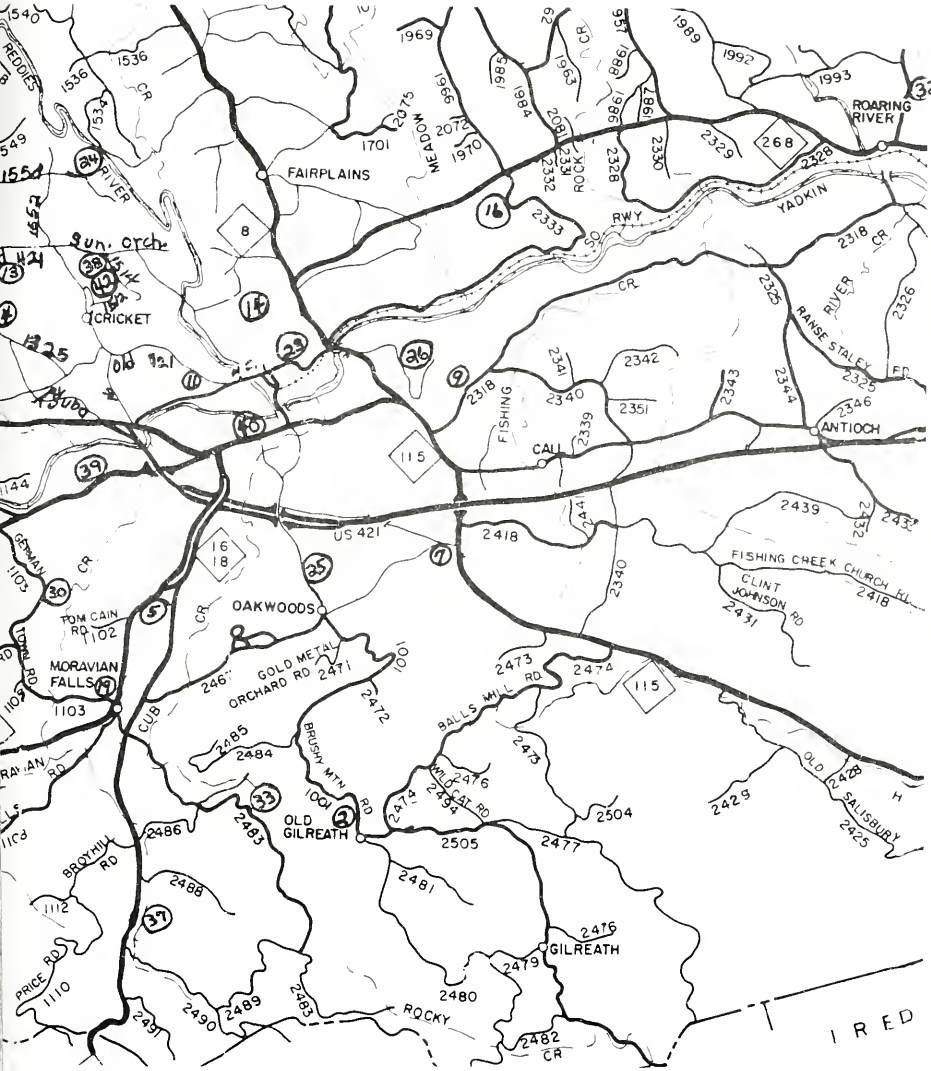
Mr. Wayne Greer	Boiling Springs
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek
Mrs. Carol Brown	Edgewood
Mr. Jerry Durham	Friendly Grove
Mrs. Debbie Dancy	Gordon
Mrs. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen
Mr. James Finney	Harmony
Mrs. Elaine Michael	Hinshaw Street
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork
Mrs. Eula C. Little	Little Rock
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter	Millers Creek
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill	Moravian Falls
Mrs. Kate Eller	Mt. Pleasant
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mt. Zion
Mr. Jerry Alexander	Northside
Mr. Bart McGuire	Oak Grove
Mrs. Pat Wyatt	Oakwoods
Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim
Mr. George McNeil	Pleasant Home
Mrs. Kathryn C. Yates	Purlear
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River
Mrs. Christine Walker	Shady Grove
Mrs. Judy Ritch	Sharon Walker
Mrs. Ann Huffman	Stony Hill
Mrs. Linda Passmore	Walnut Grove
Mrs. Mary J. Hutchison	Welcome Home
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis	West End
Mrs. Nena Walker	Wilkesboro
Mrs. Patsy Clanton	Zion Hill

We had a total of thirty honor clerks out of forty-one church clerks. These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with EVERY blank filled, ALL totals correct, and ALL dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes my job so much easier. I want to say to each honor clerk how much I appreciate the GREAT job they did. I hope that this list will grow longer each year until we have forty-one honor clerks.

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa H. Taylor, Associational Clerk

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grove
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creek
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion



Hope
Wilkesboro, First
Grove
woods
way Garden
m
ant Grove

29 Pleasant Home
30 Poplar Grove
31 Purlear
32 Roaring River
33 Rocky Creek
34 Shady Grove
35 Sharon Walker

36 Stony Hill
37 Walnut Grove
38 Welcome Home
39 West End
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational Office

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK - Painted exterior of church and parsonage; purchased new keyboard; donation of a computer complete with printer; installed security system.

CUB CREEK - Rev. E.W. McMurray retired his ministry at Cub Creek and Rev. Gary Morrison became our new pastor effective January 1, 1991.

ELK - Carpeted church, basement and porch; painted basement walls.

FIRST BAPTIST, N. WILKESBORO - December 9, 1990 - First Baptist Church dedicated the Wayland Fellowship Building in honor of John and Eunice Wayland; Dr. John T. Wayland retired, effective January 1, 1991 - Dr. Wayland was named pastor emeritus on January 27, 1991; During 1990-91, the church celebrated the fifth anniversaries of Gregg Wright as Minister of Music and Dr. Welton Seal as Senior Minister; December 10, 1990 marked the completion of Lisa Triplett's tenth year of service as church secretary; Mrs. Kimberly Laney has served as interim Minister of Education and Youth; the R.A.'s and G.A.'s distributed white bows for peace during the Community Prayer Service on January 14, 1991; an audio tape ministry for shut-ins was begun early in 1991.

GORDON - September 8, 1991 - special Sunday Morning Service to honor two deacons of the church, Mr. Harley Minton and Mr. Richard Minton, for their dedication and service to the church.

GOSHEN - Painted outside of church; purchased new piano; new tables and chair caddy were donated to refurnish fellowship hall.

HINSHAW STREET - Miss Martha Colwell commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board to serve in Africa; Rev. James E. Horton called as pastor; total renovation of church sanctuary.

LEWIS FORK - Purchased new activity bus; celebrated Pastor's 20th year as pastor.

LITTLE ROCK - Anniversary of our church (125 years); four state winners in the Children's Bible Drill Tournament - Amy and Ann Combs, Sara Kilby and Brian Carlton; one Youth participating in YBDT - Crystal Combs.

MILLERS CREEK - Addition and furnishing of four new Sunday School rooms; pastor and his wife participated in the Brazil Missions Trip; erected new steeple on church.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Started new library; held an in depth cult awareness study; called Ted M. Miller as pastor effective April 15, 1991; Stacy Smith was state winner in Bible Drill; WMU operated a concession stand at Babe Ruth Park; renovated the nursery at the church.

MT. PLEASANT - Ordained two deacons; dedicated hymnals; commissioning service.

MT. ZION - Called Rev. Gary Harrold as pastor; started Acteen, R.A. and G.A. programs; re-carpeted Sanctuary; pointed ceiling; padded the pews; renovated the vestibule; added to the electrical wiring.

NORTHSIDE - Sanctuary renovated; new pulpit furniture; new piano.

PILGRIM - Called Rev. Dennis Love as pastor.

ROARING RIVER - Revivals in November and April; new church roof; all new exterior wood work; new furnace; new side walk in front of the church.

SHADY GROVE - Conducted fall and spring revivals; exterior woodwork painted and extensive repair and new roof.

SHARON WALKER - Paved new driveway to cemetery; paved area in front of fellowship hall.

STONY HILL - New building with five additional educational rooms which can be opened for a fellowship hall.

WELCOME HOME - Fellowship Hall completely renovated; pastor and two members participated in Brazilian Mission Trip; many youth activities conducted including several youth rallies - several young people were saved during these activities; youth and their leaders went on a mission trip to Virginia Beach, Virginia. This trip was coordinated with the Home Mission Board. Camp Clubs and evangelistic services were held in three campgrounds with 32 professions of faith; youth and children participated in Super Summer at Carowinds; two revivals were conducted with people being saved during both revivals; Baptist Women compiled a cookbook with proceeds being used for many mission projects including refurnishing the kitchen with much needed utensils and equipment; Senior Citizen ministry began with activities every month - average attendance is 50; several chicken-ques held to raise money for missions; youth attended missions week at Caswell with two persons making commitments to mission service; annual 4th of July Sunday School Picnic held at Law Enforcement Center; Labor Day celebration (picnic and worship) held at the Cascades and at Blue Ridge Baptist Church.

WEST END - Purchased a van and started a van ministry.

WILKESBORO - Youth trip to Lancaster, NY; two Easter morning services; Carlos and Betty Pardue volunteer missionaries to Tanzania, Africa; summer student missionaries - Kari L. Little, Durham, NC and James Andrews, Vail, CO.

ZION HILL - Sunday evening worship services began in February, 1991.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

The 120th annual meeting of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association marks fifteen years of my ministry for the Lord here among you and is my sixteenth annual meeting with you. I want to express to all of you my sincere gratitude for the privilege of living and serving among you. You have been most gracious in allowing me to serve the Lord with you, to visit your churches, to challenge and to commend you, to assist you in times of need and rejoice with you in times of celebration. You have also permitted me the freedom to minister in Jesus' name through such community entities as Wilkes Ministerial Association, Hospice of Wilkes, Catherine H. Barber Homeless Shelter, Wilkes Developmental Day School and to serve on committees involved with United Way and Wilkes Community College.

During this Associational year I have not quite completed the round of visitation in all of our churches. If your church is one that I have not visited, please accept my apologies and understand that the failure was not for lack of love but for lack of opportunity. During this year I have been privileged to assist six churches in the pastor search process. Much time has been devoted to conferences with pastors and other church leaders also. Your support has allowed me to provide many hours of pastoral counseling for a wide variety of spiritual and emotional crisis situations. Only our Lord knows the influence of those hours. You have also allowed me to share the gospel in Brazil and engage in both planting and harvesting in that portion of God's vineyard.

I thank you especially for your prayers offered during my surgery last fall and during the weeks of limitation and recovery. Thank you also for allowing me to participate with you in worship, for giving me opportunity to preach the unsearchable riches of God's Word, and for supporting all of the ministries for which God has opened opportunities. Let us look to the future with a sharpened awareness of where our Lord is leading and with a strong determination to follow where He leads.

Respectfully submitted,
W.C. McKinney

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on Dedication of Annuals recommends that the 1991 annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to Mrs. Rena McNeil Spicer and to Mr. Rex Whittington. The write-up is on the first two pages of this Book of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James Weaver, Chairman
Mr. Jim Triplett, Mr. Fred Wyatt

BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP REPORT

The year 1991 marked our fourth year of a five year partnership with the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. It was a great year in several aspects.

A team of eight people — Anna Marie Benge, Larry Caudill, Jerry and Louverne Fuller, Jim and Becky Gore, Ken Jones, and Bill McKinney — left Wilkes County on May 1, 1991 and returned on May 15, 1991. We served in the cities of Franca, Barretos, and Sao Joaquim. We visited several other cities for future ministry areas.

The work consisted of door to door visitation, entering schools, and conducting church services nightly. Over 500 first time decisions were registered to the glory of God.

The association of churches provided more than $3,000 in scholarship money to assist those going to Brazil in 1991. Opportunity is unlimited in Sao Paulo. We are praying for a larger team in 1992 and funds to assist the churches who sacrifice greatly to begin new work in their cities. Please pray and give for the North Carolina-Sao Paulo Partnership.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore, Coordinator

MODERATOR'S REPORT

All believers in Jesus Christ are brothers and sisters. These brothers and sisters make up the church of our risen Lord. Christ's church is divided into many diverse bodies in many different places.

Forty-one local churches form the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, joined together as sister churches, unite for the purpose and work commanded by our Lord in the New Testament.

We are indebted to Brother Bill McKinney, our Director of Missions for his faithful service in leading us and providing direction to the overall program and to Teresa Taylor for her capable assistance and faithful commitment to this "called" work.

For the many volunteers, especially to the lay people of this association, we are most grateful for your labor of love during this past year. Without your dedicated efforts our association would not accomplish its task.

For the privilege of serving as your moderator this past year I am humbled. The high level of trust you have shown has encouraged me throughout the year and the tremendous cooperation has been outstanding. I count it a high privilege to join hands and hearts with God's people in Brushy Mountain Association.

There is one final note. God's work is never done. More volunteers are needed in our joint effort. I encourage you to continue your faithfulness and enlist others to help in our cooperative effort. Much of our work simply takes people to do it. Other phases of our work takes money. I trust you and your church are providing your "fair share" in both.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The year (1990-1991) was an active year for our Sunday School. The year began last October with a Sunday School Workshop at Oakwoods Baptist Church. State Sunday School worker, Bob Wise, from Lincolnton, North Carolina led the workshop. He mainly shared how to use the pocket and cards through the Sunday School. The workshop was for pastors and Sunday School Directors. Many churches were represented at this workshop.

In February our Sunday School Assist Team from the association attended Ridgecrest for Assist Team training. This training was very helpful to our newly formed Assist Team. The following make up our Associational Assist Team: Jeanette McNeil (Preschool), Becky Duncan and Brenda Hayes (Children), Judy Anderson (Youth), Carlton Waddell (Adults), Carl McCann (Outreach) and Robert Duncan (Assist Director).

In April the Assist Team led an Associational Sunday School workshop at Cub Creek Baptist Church. This workshop was very well attended. The Assist Team shared about the new Sunday School material coming in the fall. They also taught outreach and inreach through the Sunday School. There were classes for workers in preschool, children, youth and adults. Also, there were classes for Outreach Leaders, Sunday School Directors and Pastors. Many expressed how much they enjoyed the workshop.

In May the Assist Team led in two Associational VBS clinics. One clinic was held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church and the other at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Ten different churches were represented at these clinics.

In July at Wilkesboro Baptist Church the State Sunday School workers led in a Sunday School workshop. The workshop was strictly about the new Sunday School material. The workshop was very well attended.

We thank the Lord for a great year in Sunday School. We are already looking forward to next year. The Assist Team is planning to go for more Assist Team training. We hope this year the Assist Team can go into individual churches to help in their Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Duncan

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

For forty years the Seminary Extension has helped train ministers who, for one reason or another, have little or no theological training. Distance and cost have been practically eliminated for one sincerely desiring more training. Recently Seminary Extension has reached an agreement with Edison State, a regionally accredited non-traditional college in New Jersey, to accept these Extension Courses as a major component in a Bachelor of Arts in Religion. Likewise, four of our six seminaries award diplomas upon completion of a prescribed number of semester hours in the Diploma Program.

With more than 300 Extension Centers, normally established and conducted by a Baptist Association, both lay leaders and ministers can receive training. Classes meet at least eighteen hours for one semester hour, or twenty-seven for two semester hours credit. The courses of study are of two categories: The Basic Certificate Program and the Diploma Program. The Diploma Program has the academically recognized courses which are taught by teachers with higher certification.

Cost of these courses are currently $22.00 plus $7.00 for postage and handling plus the cost of the textbook.

This year locally we have taught two basic courses and are preparing to begin a third. The courses are: "Teaching the Bible to Adults" taught by Edgar Whitlock, "How Southern Baptist Work Together" taught by Rick Felts, and "Overview of the New Testament" course in progress at the Wilkes County Correctional Facility taught by Chaplain Ken Hix.

Respectfully submitted,
Edgar Whitlock

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 121st session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 5, 1992, with Wilkesboro Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 6, 1992, with Purlear Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by Rev. Timothy Jordan on Monday, October 5, 1992, and by Rev. Paul Laws on Tuesday, October 6, 1992.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James A. Hubbard, Chairman
Rev. Hobart Key, Mr. Joe Huffman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The property improvement and renovation project which was approved last year was completed during the first quarter of the associational year. The carport was enclosed and converted into a very serviceable conference room which enhances the work of the Association. The WMU provided mini-blinds for the room. Tables and chairs have also been provided. The appearance of the associational office and residence has been enhanced by replacing guttering and installing vinyl over

exposed wood trim for both buildings. A loan of $7,500.00 (now repaid) was secured for this work. The churches responded to this project by providing $1,047.00 in designated gifts. Fortunately, regular support to the association and budget economies have enabled us to pay for this project. A range and a refrigerator were purchased for the associational residence due to failure of the old units. All properties are in good shape.

Present needs include (1) removal of large shrubbery around the office building and planting of shrubs of more appropriate size, and (2) repainting the interior of the office building. These needs will be addressed next year to the extent of budgeted funds.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

In January 1990, I began a four year term as a General Board member of the N.C. Baptist Convention and have attended two meetings of the board this year, one in January and again in May. My responsibilities include serving as a member of the Business Management Committee which is chaired by Mr. Glendel Stephenson. The next General Board meeting is scheduled for September of this year. There are ten committees that handle various areas of responsibility of the General Board. The General Board conducts the business of the statewide convention in all matters except those specifically exempted by the Constitution. One of the responsibilities of the convention is to serve as a conduit for receiving cooperative program missions gifts from the many churches in our convention and channeling it to the various mission programs.

In North Carolina, overall giving (as shown in the table below) to the cooperative program is lagging behind this year versus 1990. Part of the reason for this may be the turmoil between factions within our Southern Baptist Convention. There are also changes continuing to evolve in the relationship between the N.C. Baptist Convention and the colleges which we support in this state. As a result, at our May meeting a special committee of the N.C. Baptist Convention was appointed to study the convention's relationship with all of our N.C. Baptist agencies, including its six Baptist colleges. This committee is to study and make a final report to the convention annual meeting in November 1992. Several Baptist colleges across the country and in the Carolinas have acted recently to distance themselves from their Baptist Conventions. Most recently Mars Hill College and Meredith College have initiated efforts to become more independent of the N.C. Baptist Convention.

As follows is a brief summary of selected items from the financial statements of the Baptist State Convention that shows the trend of giving by our North Carolina churches through June 30, 1991:

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Comparative Report of Church Contributions
For Six Month Period Ending June 30, 1991 and 1990

Cooperative Program Giving	Gifts Received	Budget Requirements	Over (Under) Budget	Percentage Excess (Short-Fall)	Other Budget Receipts
Y-T-D Gifts - 1991	$12,773,409.82	$14,250,000.00	($1,476,590.18)	-10.36%	$2,588,495.24
Y-T-D Gifts - 1990	13,124,613.08				2,115,984.57
Increase (Decrease)	(351,203.26)				472,510.67
Percentage	-2.68%				22.33%%

Special Mission Offerings	1991	1990	Over (Under) Amount	Percentage
Foreign Missions	$5,814,953.12	$5,457,290.26	$357,662.86	6.55%
Home Missions	3,586,139.18	3,760,298.80	(174,159.62)	-4.63%
World Hunger	203,568.91	182,841.40	20,727.51	11.34%
Total	$9,604,661.21	$9,400,430.46	$204,230.75	2.17%

Offering For N.C. Ministries				
Home & Hospital Offering	74,643.20	489,580.01	(414,936.81)	-84.75%
Children's Homes	123,656.40	77,428.42	46,227.98	59.70%
Retirement Homes	206,729.33	230,712.59	(23,983.26)	-10.40%
Hospital	218,288.48	29,495.09	188,793.39	640.08%
Subtotal	623,317.41	827,216.11	(203,898.70)	-24.65%
State Missions Offering	272,301.09	261,374.91	10,926.18	4.18%
State Missions Designations	8,146.37	19,960.15	(11,813.78)	-59 19%
Heck-Jones	62.00	1,874.00	(1,812.00)	-96.69%
Christian Higher Education	123,656.40	77,428.42	46,227.98	-59.70%
Total	$1,027.483.27	$1,187,853.59	($160,370.32)	-13.50%

I am told that the national average for Southern Baptist Convention churches is to give approximately 8.5% of total receipts to the cooperative program. The Brushy Mountain Association churches in total gave 5.4% to the cooperative program in 1989.

We know that the cooperative program is a powerful force for sharing the gospel with unsaved people. Let us all continue to pray that we daily seek God's will for our Southern Baptist Convention and its cooperative program. We need to always remember Jesus' teaching as to the second most important commandment, "that we love one another, as Jesus has loved us." If we could just obey that commandment a little better each day, we will make greater progress for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Pete Lovette

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This year was an outstanding year for Bible Drill in our association. The following churches had a total of 27 children and youth participating: Cub Creek, Goshen, Lewis Fork, Liberty Grove, Little Rock, and Moravian Falls.

There were 15 participants in Children's Bible Drill, 8 participants in Youth Bible Drill (1 qualified as a state finalist), and 1 participant (our first in several years) in the speaker's tournament. Our association also had 3 participants in grades 2 and 3 who could not advance to the state level, but had a desire to memorize scripture. We thank God for all of the 1991 participants and their leaders.

Please pray for the 1992 Bible Drill that it would be used as an instrument for putting God's Word in the hearts of many more young people in many more churches in our association. "Thy Word have I hid in mine heart that I might not sin against thee." Psalm 119:11

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill and Wanda Lowe

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Church Witnessing-Giving Life commitment emphasis was used in a number of revival services throughout the Association. The deacons of the Wilkesboro Church taught the "Witnessing-Giving: These Go Together" book as a part of Discipleship Training.

The purpose of the Associational Stewardship program is "to lead churches to develop an ongoing stewardship program involving stewardship education, mission support, budget development and promotion, and sound ways to account for funds given through the churches."

Make "Witness-Giving" a lifestyle! A Bold Mission Stewardship Conference is scheduled for March 26, 1992 to emphasize "the Church's Stewardship Ministry."

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

We have had a great year in missions in our association. Most of our churches exceeded their goals in mission giving.

We began our year on September 4, 1990, with our WMU Leadership Conference at Oakwoods Baptist Church for training leaders in all age levels.

Our Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was a great success. A large crowd met at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church at 12:00 noon for a salad lunch, followed with a special time of prayer for world needs.

Instead of our usual Foreign Mission Study this year we had a Missions Fair on December 3, 1990, at Moravian Falls Baptist Church. Twenty churches participated. We had a very good turn out to enjoy food, dress and customs of fifteen different countries.

February 2, 1991, the WMU sponsored a Prayer Retreat from 10:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon for all age levels, including Brotherhood and R.A.'s, at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The adults were led by Ruby Fulbright of Taylorsville, NC.

On March 5, 1991, a very interesting Home Mission Study was taught by our Director of Missions, Dr. William McKinney, at Welcome Home Baptist Church. There were classes for all ages including Brotherhood and R.A.'s.

The Associational Annual WMU Meeting was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on May 7, 1991, with seventy-one people attending. The Wilkesboro Baptist Church and Cranberry Baptist Church youth presented a puppet demonstration.

The G.A.'s had a good turn out for their Missions Spree in April at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.

Several Acteens and their leaders enjoyed a time of fun in April at Moravian Falls Baptist Church.

We hosted a WMU Council Training for nine associations at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on August 3, 1991, from 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon. The State WMU staff led in the training.

For our mission action projects we collected twenty bags of all kinds of nonperishable goods and $30.00 for Wilkes Cares to help feed the hungry.

Several bags of candy were sent to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh and to the prison in North Wilkesboro.

Gifts were collected and taken to the NC State WMU Annual meeting in Winston-Salem where a shower was given for the NC Baptist Children's Homes.

Window blinds were bought for the new conference room at the associational office.

Two of our WMU Council members left us to answer God's call to the Foreign Mission Field. Martha Colwell, our Baptist Young Women Director, went to France to language school to prepare to go to Rwanda.

Betty and Carlos Pardue left in July for Tanzania, Africa for nine months. Betty was our WMU Director. Both Martha and Betty are missed very much, but our prayers are with them.

The WMU Council for the year 1991-92 are: Mae Duncan, WMU Director; Gladys Walker, Assistant WMU Director; Linda Phillips, Baptist Women Director; Dottie Greer, Baptist Young Women Director; Delores Broyhill, Acteens Director; Maggie Moore, G.A. Director; Charlotte Brooks, Mission Friends Director; and Judy Martin, Assistant Mission Friends Director.

We would like to say thanks to all of you for your love, prayers and support. As we think of our theme "Called and Accountable" lets make this the best year ever in missions. If we can be of help to you in any way, please call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mae J. Duncan

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This has been an interesting few months for me since I took on the duties and responsibilities as Associational Director. I have met men who are committed to this Lord and are dedicated to their church and its efforts to minister to the needs of others.

Currently we have twenty-one churches that have active Brotherhoods and most of them have R.A. Chapters. Involved in this mission work are: Beaver Creek Baptist Church, Sharon Walker Baptist Church, New Hope Baptist Church, Little Rock Baptist Church, Zion Hill Baptist Church, Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Oakwoods Baptist Church, Millers Creek Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Stony Hill Baptist Church, Gordon Baptist Church, Moravian Falls Baptist Church, Cub Creek Baptist Church, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church, Roaring River Baptist Church, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, Pleasant Home Baptist Church and Welcome Home Baptist Church.

This year our activities have been many and varied. We have groups that have cleaned up highways, have spruced up their church facilities and added to them in such a way to enhance their times of fellowship and worship. Some have painted

and done repair work to homes of their members and also folks in the community who were unable to do for themselves. For some it has been a busy summer mowing the yards of some senior adults in their church. Some have taken trips to Carowinds and other fun places and some have gone to Mills Home for fix-up projects as well as Nada, Kentucky to help paint, wire, plumb, underpin a mobile home, to be used of churches in that community. R.A. Chapters have had camp outs and trips to basketball and football games and other projects with one chapter raising money to purchase scriptures to be distributed by our mission team in Sao Paulo, Brazil. There are many other deeds of kindness and mission activities that space will not allow to include but I appreciate all the work that has been done through the men's groups and the R.A.'s this year. Keep up the good work.

On the associational level - we have been involved in the race ministry at North Wilkesboro Raceway for both the First Union 400 and Tyson/Holly Farms 400. Our R.A.'s have distributed leaflets to the campers at the raceway letting them know of the Gospel singing and services to be held at the exhibit building.

We also have planned a R.A. Jamboree for all of the boys in our association that will include camping, fishing, swimming, hiking, cook-out and devotional time to include special guest speaker.

We are also collecting new undergarments for the children in the neighborhood of Graffiti House, Lower Eastside, New York City. This is a Home Mission Project that is doing an excellent work with the inner city residents and homeless. We are also directing attention to the need of a building site for a new Baptist church in Franca, Sao Paulo, Brazil. We have asked you to contribute to this worthy cause either by volunteering as a missionary to go to Franca next spring or by giving financially and by praying for those that need to respond to the Holy Spirit's leading "to go" or "to give" generously that we as an association might reach our goal of $5,000 to purchase property to build a church that Gospel might be proclaimed and souls might be saved long after our partnership with Brazil ends.

Thanks for your assistance and cooperation as we serve together.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Rollins

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

The additional housing for married students at Fruitland is nearing completion. These three apartments are being built with volunteer labor from Camp On Missions and Baptist Men.

Fruitland is now offering night classes. These classes are on Tuesdays and Thursdays and are open to all lay persons who have a desire to study God's Word.

Fruitland receives support from three major sources. They are the Baptist State Convention, the Cooperative Program, and tuition from students.

Fruitland intends to remain a Bible-centered institute while providing Christian training to all persons who are serious about Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,
Hadley A. Triplett

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1990-91 has been another good year in evangelism for Brushy Mountain Baptists. Preliminary reports are already coming in indicating that baptisms will be good this year. Some churches appear to be well ahead of last year when there was a tremendous response to the Here's Hope campaigns. To God be the Glory!

The evangelism division has been working with the stewardship division this year with the joint theme WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE. There were activities suggested to the churches that focused on leading our churches to make new commitments to grow in witnessing and giving. The WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE theme will continue through the 1994-95 church years. The emphasis for this coming year will be on Give and Grow Sundays. A one-Sunday emphasis featuring high attendance goal, budget offering goal, and special features in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and worship services, will be promoted for the spring of 1992.

One day soul-winning training workshops will be encouraged as well as pastor led WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE studies. The exciting program will conclude with church WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE celebrations, planned for the spring of 1995.

Perhaps the highlight of our associational activity this year was the Evangelism Conference held in October of last year. Many churches in our association came together for inspired preaching and singing. This was the second annual conference for Brushy Mountain Baptists and was well attended. Featured speakers included Dr. Mark Corts, Dr. Charles Fuller, Dr. Bobby Sunderland, and Dr. J.W. Hutchens.

Another very special evangelistic thrust has been well organized and carried out by a team from our association that went to Brazil with over 550 reported first time decisions for Christ. Other mission projects carried out by Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Welcome Home Baptist Church and Wilkesboro Baptist Church have been extremely beneficial both to the fields of service the churches served and to the churches that participated. Rev. Earl Adams continued his mission trips to West Virginia. He lead a group of Brushy Mountain Baptists that conducted Vacation Bible School there.

Many boys and girls made first time decisions in Vacation Bible Schools conducted this year in our association. The final count is not yet in but this promises to be a banner year for this area as well.

This coming year promises to have a great blessing in store. The kick off for our year of evangelism will be this month. By the time you are reading this report two major evangelistic events will have already taken place. Our executive committee has voted to participate in the Apple Festival and the Wilkes County Agricultural Fair. We will be passing out tracts and other evangelistic materials and giving a cold drink of water in Jesus' name at both events. Thanks to all who have participated in these two brand new projects.

The next event planned will be our third annual evangelism conference which will be October 28 and 29, at Millers Creek Baptist Church. Featured speakers this year will be: Dr. Charles Lowry, Chairman of the Division of Evangelism, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; Rev. Mack Roberts, President, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; and Dr. Henry Blackaby, Director of Prayer and Spiritual Awakening, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention. The conference this year will be similar in nature to previous years plus a new feature. On Tues-

day morning at 9:00 a.m. a one-day soul winning workshop will begin. This will last until about 2:30 p.m. The faculty for this tremendous event will be Dr. Lowry and Dr. Blackaby. This event will be open to the general public and will be advertised in the newspaper and on the radio. All area pastors and laymen will be strongly urged to attend.

Other evangelistic emphasis will be: Witness Commitment Day, spring revivals, Brazil mission trip, youth rallies, Vacation Bible Schools, summer mission trips, Super Summer at Carowinds, and other events that will be promoted and encouraged by your association.

Let's really be involved in what Jesus told us to do! Let's really carry out the great commission!

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Jones, Evangelism Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

This year the VBS Clinics were lead by our own Associational Assist Team. The Associational Assist Team attended the VBS Clinic in Statesville. After the clinic the Assist Team came back and planned two VBS Clinics in our association. They planned training sessions for teachers in preschool, children, youth and adults. Also a training session was planned for all VBS Directors and Pastors.

The first clinic was held the first of May at Oakwoods Baptist Church. There were five different churches represented. Many shared how they enjoyed the clinic and that it was very helpful to them.

The second clinic was held the middle of May at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Five different churches attended this clinic also. Again many expressed how the clinics was a great help to them.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Duncan

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was called upon one time this year to assist in the ordination process of a candidate for the ministry. Brother Dennis Love came before the committee. We are thankful for his testimony and call to the gospel ministry. He is presently pastor of the Pilgrim Baptist Church.

If this committee can be of assistance to any of our churches, please let us know. May we pray that the Lord of the harvest will send forth laborers, and that we will obey His guidance.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Childs

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

During the spring of 1990 a Music Leadership Conference was held for the association at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Charles Storey and Neil Eller came from the State Music Department to lead the conference. The event was well attended and people enjoyed it.

An associational choir will sing Monday night at the October Annual Meeting.

The Singing Churchmen, which is made up of music directors from NC, will be performing at North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church February 10, 1992. This is a long awaited event and it will be a privilege to host this group.

The Zone Directors for this year are: Galyn Page, Charles Billings, Kay Steelman, Gregg Wright, Anna Marie Benge and Martha Childs.

Respectfully yours,
Martha Childs

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board reported a record number of mission personnel serving in 1990—4,573. This includes 1,290 Mission Service Corps volunteers serving in more than 900 places.

Approximately 150 Southern Baptist chaplains went to serve with United States forces in Saudi Arabia.

The Annie Armstrong Offering, 100 percent of which goes to field missionary work, increased 8.14 percent over 1989 and provided $35,679,669 for evangelism, church growth, church starting, and ministry work.

The missions personnel force helped start 490 churches, 1,250 missions, and, along with the chaplains and Atlanta staff, recorded 75,590 professions of faith and 4,932 decisions for special service.

Southern Baptists are increasing their emphasis on evangelism and are progressing steadily toward the goal of 500,000 per year by the end of the century. In 1990 Southern Baptists baptized 378,000, an increase of 7.7 percent over 1989. Part of this increase can be attributed to the Here's Hope Revivals coordinated by the Home Mission Board. During the six weeks emphasis, 77,700 new believers were baptized and 104,100 professions of faith were recorded by 22,487 participating churches.

Let us pray daily for Larry Lewis, President of the Home Mission Board; the staff of the Board; our Home Missionaries and volunteers in Home Mission work. Johnny Jackson, Chairman of the Board of Directors, and Larry lewis, President of the Home Missions Board express thanks to Southern Baptists who continue to give their prayer and financial support for Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude E. Hubbard

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

This year our association had a team of eight people to go to Brazil. They were: Anna Marie Benge and Ken Jones from Welcome Home Baptist Church, Larry Caudill from New Hope Baptist Church, Jerry and Louverne Fuller from Little Rock Baptist Church, Jim and Becky Gore from Millers Creek Baptist Church and Director of Missions, Bill McKinney. Churches and individuals have responded to the various needs associated with this partnership by contributing a total of $2,600.00 during this associational year.

Carlos and Betty Pardue, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, are currently serving in Tanzania, East Africa as volunteer missionaries. They have reported that they have been given more responsibility than when they previously served there.

Miss Martha Colwell, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, is currently involved in language studies in France. She plans to leave for Ruwanda, Africa in mid-December.

The total Lottie Moon Offering in our association this associational year was $50,578.00. For this we are most grateful.

Please remember our foreign missionaries in your prayers especially Martha, Carlos and Betty.

Respectfully submitted,
Isabell Colwell

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina men and women continue to be very much involved in local, state and overseas missions.

ASSOCIATIONAL

Earl Adams, Pilgrim Baptist Church, led a group of ten people on a mission trip to West Virginia. The following churches participated: Boiling Springs (2 people), Pilgrim (1 person), Stony Hill (3 people), and Yadkin Valley (4 people).

This team went to Rosedale Baptist Church, Oak Hill, West Virginia. They spent Sunday, July 14 through Thursday, July 18. The people involved in this mission trip paid their own expenses and used their personal campers and equipment. They camped in the church parking lot and used the church's water and electricity. This group held Vacation Bible School daily, a session in the morning for children, and an afternoon session for adults with an average attendance of thirty-four. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association churches provided materials for this Bible School. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Welcome Home Baptist Church sponsored a mission trip to Virginia Beach. The Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention assisted in arrangements for this mission trip. Twenty youth and adults made this one week mission trip. While at Virginia Beach they were involved with three camp clubs at campgrounds witnessing one on one. They held evangelistic services each night. Through witnessing and proclaiming the word of God, thirty-two people accepted Jesus Christ as savior and Lord of their lives. This trip was sponsored by the youth of Welcome Home Baptist Church. Thank God for the leadership of Ken Jones and youth and everyone that was a part of this mission activity. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Hinshaw Street Baptist Church had a group of four adults, led by Doug Kerley, participate in a five day mission trip to Nada Mission, Nada, Kentucky (a small community with only one grocery store).

While at Nada Mission construction work was done on the trailer that houses this mission. The trailer was underpinned, the roof repaired, entrance steps were built, the plumbing on the inside replaced, shelves built. Individuals also took clothing and distributed to those in need. One member of this group, a Gideon, took personal workers testaments to distribute and gave to children. He states, at first the children were hesitant to take testaments, however, after they received them they carried the testaments with them each day when they arrived at the mission. This group was in charge of Sunday service.

On Wednesday this group had a hotdog supper for all that would attend, the youth in particular had a wonderful time. Hinshaw Street Baptist Church sponsored this mission trip, however, no monies were taken from the church budget. All funds were raised by a car wash held by the youth and other fund raisers by WMU and men of the church, truly a unified effort from the church. Approximately $650.00 was used for building materials, the group of four paid for their own food and lodging. The people who were privileged to be a part of this mission effort have already testified that they received much more than they gave. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Wilkesboro Baptist Church sponsored a mission trip to Lancaster, New York. This summer Roy A Dobyns, Jr. led a group of twenty-five (18 youth, 7 adults) to Lancaster, New York for a week. The following is a summary of activities during this mission trip: daily Backyard Bible School each morning, door to door canvas, and a concert was held at the local park. The group stayed at Houghton College dormitory near Buffalo, New York. The youth held services at three local churches, New Covenant Baptist, Calvary Baptist, and Tonewanda Baptist and conducted one-on-one witness. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church sponsored a mission trip to the Washington, DC area. On July 6, 1991 a group of seventeen men and women led by Pastor Ricky Speas journeyed to Alexandria, Virginia to Downtown Baptist Church, a co-sponsor for this mission trip. The following is a summary of activities: classes held each morning at a local recreation center; the first four units from the Big A series was taught to youth ages ranging from six years old to thirteen years old; craft classes were also held each day; door to door visits were made each evening to the homes of the children and youth attending classes at the recreation center; and one-on-one witnessing.

The group stayed at a local hotel. The Downtown Baptist Church provided a kitchen for the group to prepare their meals. Pastor Ricky Speas states that the testimonies of the people making this trip say they have been richly blessed from this opportunity to serve God by sharing that which God has so richly blessed. By using the God given talents to teach, witness, and share the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ - fifteen decisions were made. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

We also have people from our association actively involved in missions abroad in Eastern Europe and Africa.

We have already begun a five year mission partnership with the Baptist Convention of New York. This is being coordinated through the North Carolina Home Missions Board. If you are interested in this mission partnership, please contact Rev. Bill McKinney, Director of Missions, Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, 919/838-4407.

Associational and NC State Missions are a very important part of the Southern Baptist and world missions. Please prayerfully consider what you and your church can contribute to make mission work more effective. Please be constantly in prayer for those who give of themselves responding to the great commission, changing lives around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Clinton Call

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children. It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death. The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits. These benefits can mean receiving:

- up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.
- up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain. This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year. North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

There is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers. For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write:

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support
Baptist State Convention of NC
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-395-5102

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Childs

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy. Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919/847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Felts

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer it's patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. Also, according to a recent report from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The Professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty C. Gilreath, Chair of Trustees
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
Pauline Tedder, Assn. Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: *A Special Committee!*

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "New-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, Tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these seventeen good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Welton O. Seal, Jr.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions
and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990: $647,180

Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990: $686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full-time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Billings

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future! Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptist cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there paved their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time,

willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our western-most campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, *BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.*

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Lexie Williamson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The following information was taken from the American Bible Society "Report to the Denominations - 1990." One thousand nine hundred forty six (1,946) languages now have at least one book of the Bible. Eighteen (18) languages got at least one book translated for the first time in 1990.

American Bible Society (ABS) representatives visited seminaries of thirteen (13) denominations in 1990. Of the 1000 contacts, most subscribed to the BIBLE CAUSE newsletter.

The "Gifts of Love" campaign — Bibles for the USSR and Central and Eastern Europe — has been extended because of the open doors and many requests there.

The "Heritage Program" began in 1990 to cultivate and strengthen the ABS partnership with various heritage and ethnic groups, including African Americans, Native Americans, Latino Americans, and Asian Americans.

ABS staff and volunteers provided informational display at 240 regional and denominational meetings. ABS provided a Scripture Center display stand to the 1200 plus Scripture Center volunteers in April 1991. Also a toll-free telephone line has been set up for the Scripture Center volunteers to place their orders more easily.

BIBLICAL TREASURES WITHIN is an informative brochure which is available and which describes the ABS Archives/Library program. Also there is an historic Bible collection. Groups wishing to tour the exhibit should contact Mary Ellen Gleason, SC, the Museum Education Coordinator at (212)408-1495.

In 1991 the ABS will publish the New Testament portion of the new CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH VERSION (CEV). This translation aims at translating the original Greek texts into easily understandable reading for readers of all ages. The complete CEV Bible should be published by 1996.

The ABS is preparing study helps for use with the TODAY'S ENGLISH VERSION (TEV) which will be available in 1992.

In 1990 Bible portions were targeted for groups in the United States ranging from people in school to the homeless. Also Bible studies "Power Source" and "Keeping Your Balance" were developed for children, youth and teenagers. The CEV and another Scripture Portion, "Discover Life Daily," are being made available to enhance Bible literacy among adults.

In 1990 the EVERY WORD SCRIPTURE STUDY SYSTEM became available with a word processor to allow Bible students to search the scriptures (TEV) on a computer and to incorporate the results of their search into a document. In 1991, a CD-ROM reader program, the ABS REFERENCE BIBLE, became available. It allows the user to search through more than two dozen databases which include different versions of the Bible, ancient writings, and study helps.

The ABS offers a Special Imprint Program which will include a picture of a specific church and facts about the congregation or worship schedules for use in evangelism, anniversaries, or large meetings. Additionally the ABS publishes information about its staff (ABS tracts) and about Bible Society work around the world (RECORD).

In 1990, 14,812,844 Southern Baptists gave $312,705 to the ABS. That averages 2.1 cents per member. Since the ABS is working diligently to carry out the Great

Commission (Matthew 28:19-20), consider writing or calling for more information on how you can be involved in the ministry of scripture translation and distribution. The address is American Bible Society, 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023-9980. The telephone number is 1-800-248-6571.

Respectfully submitted,
Tam S. Hutchinson, Jr.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

1991: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State - the Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive - a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults - The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
Cindy Deacon

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1991-92

SEPTEMBER - SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS AND OFFERING

1-7	Brotherhood Leadership Week
2	LABOR DAY
	WMU "Come Pray With Us" Prayer Retreat, Caswell
5	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
6-7	Mountain Director of Missions Conference, Boone
8	Single Adult Day
8-13	Week of Prayer for State Missions
9	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
10	Associational Sunday School Leadership Week
	WMU Leadership Training Workshop, Oakwoods Baptist Church
17	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
27-29	Missionsfest, First Baptist, Greensboro
	BSU Conference, Ridgecrest
28-29	NASCAR Race Fan Ministry
29-10/6	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER - OUTREACH MONTH & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH EMPHASIS

2	Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone
3	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
6	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
	Associational ANNUAL MEETING, 4:00 p.m., Welcome Home Baptist Church
8	Associational ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m., Zion Hill Baptist Church
13	World Hunger Day, truck at Oakwoods Baptist Church, 2:00 - 4:00 p.m.
15	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
26	Campbell University Acteens Day
28-29	Associational Evangelism Conference, Millers Creek Baptist Church

NOVEMBER - STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET PROMOTION

3-9	Royal Ambassador Week
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
	Baptist Women Day of Prayer, 12:00 noon, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
4-6	Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
7	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
10	Special Offering for Children's Homes
11-13	Baptist State Convention, Asheville
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Foreign Mission Study Week

18 Brushy Mountain Secretaries Association Meeting, 7 p.m., Don's Seafood & Steakhouse
19 Foreign Mission Study, Moravian Falls Baptist Church
21 Region 7 Director of Missions Fellowship
25 Associational Discipleship Training "M" Night
28 THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER - FOREIGN MISSIONS MONTH & STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS
1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
5 Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
8 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
17 Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
25 CHRISTMAS

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH
1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
2 Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
6 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, 7:00 p.m.
6-10 Bible Study Week
8-10 Director of Missions' Conference
12 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
14-15 Director of Missions/Staff, Caraway
17-19 NC Baptist Men Conference, Charlotte
18 January Prayer Retreat, 10:00-12:00, Wilkesboro Baptist Church OR a BW/BYW Overnight Prayer Retreat on 4/24/92
19 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
21 Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
26 Baptist Men's Day
28-29 General Board Meets, Caraway

FEBRUARY - BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS MONTH
2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-9 Week of Prayer for Baptist Retirement Homes & Offering
3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
3-4 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6 Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
9 Race Relations Day
9-15 Focus on WMU
10 Singing Churchmen Concert, North Wilkesboro First Baptist
16 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
16-19 Home Mission Study Week
18 Home Mission Study, Boiling Springs
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
21-22 Youth Handbell Festival, Gastonia
23 Volunteers in Missions Day, Millers Creek Baptist Church
28-29 Adult Handbell Festival, Charlotte and Asheville

MARCH - HOME MISSIONS MONTH

1-7	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
5	Associational Missions Development Council, 11:30 a.m., Associational Office
6-7	Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
	State RA/High School Baptist Young Men Basketball Tournament
8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
8-15	Youth Week
13-15	Missions Extravaganza (NC WMU Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest
14	Associational Baptist Youth Night
15	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
17	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
21	Campbell University Acteens Day
22	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
26	Stewardship Dinner, 6:30 p.m., Quincy's Steakhouse
27-29	Pioneer RA/High School Baptist Young Men Conference
	BSU Spring Conference, Ridgecrest

APRIL - LIFE COMMITMENT AND VOCATIONS MONTH

	Acteens Retreat sometime in April
2	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
4	Lad/Crusader Congress
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
	ASSOCIATIONAL SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m.
12	Cooperative Program Day
	Associational Bible Drill
19	EASTER
19-24	Baptist Doctrine Study Week
21	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
21-23	National Convocation on Bible, Nashville, TN
24	State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, Valdese and Boone
25	State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese and Boone
	Camp Mundo Vista Workday
26	Life Commitment Sunday
27-29	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway

MAY - CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES MONTH

	GA FUN TIME sometime in May
1	State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tourn., Greensboro
2	State Children's Bible Drill, Greensboro & Charlotte
3	Senior Adult Day
3-10	Christian Home Week
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
5	WMU Annual Meeting
7	National Day of Prayer
	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office

9	State Final Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro
10	MOTHER'S DAY
	NC Baptist Hospital Offering
11-12	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15-16	RA Track Meet
	WMU Executive Board
17	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
17-24	Associational Emphasis Week
19	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
19-20	General Board, Chowan College
28-31	RA University

JUNE - BAPTIST HERITAGE MONTH & VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL MONTH

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
4	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
7	Religious Liberty Sunday
7-8	SBC-WMU Annual Meeting, Indianapolis, Indiana
9-11	Southern Baptist Convention, Indianapolis, Indiana
10	SBC Brotherhood Breakfast, Indianapolis, Indiana
16	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
21	FATHER'S DAY
27-7/3	Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
28	Annuity Board Sunday & Christian Citizenship Sunday
29-7/3	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY - CHRISTIAN LITERATURE MONTH

2	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
4-10	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, 7:00 p.m.
6-10	Pastors' School, Wake Forest University
20-23	Director of Missions' Summer Conference, Wingate
21	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
24	Bivocational Minister's Conference, Caraway
25-31	Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
27	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
30-31	SUPER SUMMER '92, Carowinds

AUGUST - ON TO COLLEGE MONTH

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
6	Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
7-8	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
9	Language Missions Day
18	Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.

23-39 Church Music Emphasis Week
28-29 Discipleship Training Leader Training, Caraway

SEPTEMBER - SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS

3 Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
6-13 Brotherhood Leadership Week
7 LABOR DAY
11-12 Sunday School Leader Training, Ridgecrest
Mountain Director of Missions and Spouse Fellowship, Lake Junaluska
13 Single Adult Day
13-20 Week of Prayer for State Missions
14 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Associational Office
15 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Association Meeting, 7 p.m.
18-19 Sunday School Leader Training, Caraway
25-26 Sunday School Leader Training, Caraway
25-27 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
27-10/4 Sunday School Preparation Week
30 Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherrill	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning W.N. Brookshire	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252
1988	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	40	431	12,849
1989	Edgewood Roaring River	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz Rev. Rex Foster	41	330	12,975
1990	Millers Creek Beaver Creek	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate Rev. Sam Childs	41	417	13,445
1991	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Robert Duncan Rev. Rick Speas	41	368	13,780

The 1991 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1983	1779	1	5	Y	0	0	2
BETHANY	Wilkes	Y	1984	1892	1	5	N	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	Wilkes	N		1932	1	5	N	0	0	0
CALVARY	Wilkes	Y	1969	1946	1	5	N	1	1	1
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1991	1862	1	5	Y	0	0	1
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	Y	1989	1946	1	5	Y	0	1	1
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	Y	1977	1893	1	5	N	0	0	1
ELK	Wilkes	Y	1988	1839	1	5	Y	1	1	5
FIRST BAPTIST, N.W.	Wilkes	Y	1986	1892	4	5	N	0	1	1
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1985	1822	1	5	Y	0	0	4
FRIENDLY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1976	1956	3	5	Y	0	1	0
GORDON	Wilkes	Y	1980	1919	6	5	Y	0	0	3
GOSHEN	Wilkes	Y	1988	1914	1	5	Y	0	1	1
HARMONY	Wilkes	Y	1988	1900	1	5	Y	0	0	3
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	Y	1991	1927	4	5	Y	0	1	1
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	Y	1971	1792	1	5	Y	0	2	4
*LEWIS FORK MISSION	Wilkes	Y	1990		1	5	N	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1989	1886	1	5	Y	0	0	2
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	Y	1990	1866	1	5	Y	0	0	2
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1982	1959	2	5	Y	0	4	3
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	Y	1991	1886	3	5	Y	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Wilkes	Y	1989	1875	1	5	Y	0	3	2
MT. ZION	Wilkes	Y	1991	1849	1	5	N	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	Y	1989	1830	1	5	Y	0	0	1
NORTHSIDE	Wilkes	Y	1990	1990	4	5	N	0	0	2
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1970	1945	7	5	N	0	0	2
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	Y	1990	1917	7	5	Y	0	0	6
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	Y	1980	1981	4	5	Y	0	0	0
PILGRIM	Wilkes	Y	1991	1859	1	5	N	0	1	1
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1974	1884	1	5	Y	0	4	3
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	Y	1989	1880	1	5	Y	0	0	1
PURLEAR	Wilkes	Y	1990	1932	1	5	N	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	Y	1990	1908	2	5	Y	1	0	2
ROCKY CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1987	1967	1	5		Did	Not	Repo
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1975	1880	1	5	N	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	Y	1980	1947	1	5	N	0	0	5
STONY HILL	Wilkes	Y	1988	1888	1	5	N	0	0	4
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1974	1845	1	5	N	0	0	3
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	Y	1988	1936	1	5	Y	0	3	8
WEST END	Wilkes	Y	1983	1983	1	5	Y	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	Y	1973	1880	4	5	Y	0	1	1
ZION HILL	Wilkes	Y	1989	1814	1	5	Y	1	0	1
TOTALS								4	25	77
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								1	39	105

*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist
*Mission totals not included in totals

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1	0	1	0	4	3	6	164	29	193
0	1	0	0	1	0	2	158	20	178
1	0	0	0	1	3	16	153	44	197
2	10	5	0	20	23	7	332	120	452
2	3	0	0	6	8	12	310	67	377
4	1	4	0	11	5	17	171	19	190
0	0	0	0	1	2	13	267	62	329
14	1	0	0	22	15	2	222	2	224
2	0	0	0	4	10	42	819	108	927
2	2	0	0	8	4	4	394	143	537
1	0	1	0	3	2	3	119	3	122
0	2	2	0	7	3	8	201	9	210
0	2	2	0	6	4	11	232	55	287
3	1	1	0	8	1	3	317	0	317
2	0	0	0	4	7	15	459	56	515
1	5	4	1	17	9	25	908	88	996
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	16
5	2	0	0	9	9	9	211	50	261
1	0	0	0	3	4	6	192	78	270
6	6	10	0	29	37	21	417	79	496
1	0	1	0	2	7	14	245	41	286
4	4	3	0	16	8	22	394	81	475
0	1	0	0	1	3	3	156	33	189
0	1	0	0	2	0	17	162	105	267
2	0	1	0	5	6	2	45	25	70
1	1	0	0	4	2	7	297	9	306
10	25	26	2	69	28	30	373	125	498
3	0	0	0	3	12	3	138	0	138
1	1	1	0	5	2	9	185	40	225
2	3	1	0	13	3	4	382	96	478
0	1	0	0	2	4	10	278	109	387
1	1	0	0	2	1	8	182	38	220
2	1	0	0	6	12	8	124	28	152
rt							4	75	79
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	98	25	123
2	2	0	0	9	5	2	226	65	291
6	3	3	0	16	7	2	150	55	205
1	1	0	0	5	2	5	172	185	357
5	7	3	1	27	21	12	382	119	501
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	78	8	86
3	6	3	0	14	48	32	867	166	1,033
0	0	1	0	3	3	10	257	79	336
91	94	73	4	368	325	429	11,241	2,539	13,780
110	82	71	9	417	366	373	10,952	2,493	13,445

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Robert Duncan, Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	4	10	12	4	9	19	14
BETHANY	0	11	11	6	8	6	20	12
BOILING SPRINGS	0	5	12	10	7	12	35	18
CALVARY	0	17	18	20	32	21	74	15
CUB CREEK	0	27	22	13	15	18	73	33
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2	6	9	16	0	6	26	7
EDGEWOOD	0	10	8	10	17	20	36	10
ELK	2	9	8	6	6	16	12	7
FIRST BAPTIST N.W.	4	31	41	42	10	64	125	36
FISHING CREEK	0	10	52	42	0	12	60	46
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	4	9	8	6	12	18	8
GORDON	0	18	31	33	2	23	13	21
GOSHEN	0	13	17	20	8	6	37	22
HARMONY	4	12	24	19	12	9	29	5
HINSHAW STREET	0	14	25	21	11	9	70	46
LEWIS FORK	0	16	27	46	36	30	93	76
*LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	4
LIBERTY GROVE	6	14	17	13	9	23	46	27
LITTLE ROCK	0	11	22	17	7	18	43	15
MILLERS CREEK	0	40	50	34	18	37	181	43
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	7	20	25	7	10	32	30
MT. PLEASANT	9	8	28	21	18	26	125	17
MT. ZION	0	7	9	12	0	8	20	12
NEW HOPE	3	10	10	6	7	18	26	34
NORTHSIDE	0	7	30	10	26	0	23	0
OAK GROVE	0	15	12	17	25	26	53	15
OAKWOODS	11	36	40	34	8	40	109	14
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	2	7	0	2	8	0
PILGRIM	0	10	23	8	8	11	52	16
PLEASANT GROVE	8	16	25	23	12	53	72	17
PLEASANT HOME	0	16	20	19	9	11	74	66
PURLEAR	0	4	8	11	10	5	38	14
ROARING RIVER	6	19	11	16	10	16	40	11
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report							
SHADY GROVE	0	5	6	6	3	13	15	11
SHARON WALKER	0	7	23	16	16	30	44	10
STONY HILL	0	10	9	13	12	14	21	10
WALNUT GROVE	0	5	3	11	2	12	8	20
WELCOME HOME	0	16	47	42	10	50	60	11
WEST END	0	5	13	10	4	0	25	3
WILKESBORO	0	103	90	66	91	243	82	120
ZION HILL	0	16	19	20	10	10	45	17
TOTALS	55	594	861	781	496	949	1,982	909
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	60	549	827	793	-	-	2,005	1,177

*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist
*Mission totals not included in totals

61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No of ethnic S S members
0	6	3	0	0	81	46	0	48	0	28	0
0	0	17	0	0	91	68	11	78	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	101	69	10	44	0	0	0
0	0	30	0	0	227	201	18	242	0	0	1
0	16	4	0	0	221	141	14	64	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	85	54	5	56	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	116	80	10	98	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	69	61	3	50	0	0	0
12	26	7	0	0	398	226	17	105	0	75	0
0	0	2	0	0	224	146	12	111	0	0	0
3	2	5	0	0	75	55	6	0	48	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	146	74	8	123	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	128	75	11	105	0	0	0
0	0	19	0	0	133	65	63	48	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	200	98	21	81	26	35	5
15	17	38	0	15	409	297	40	190	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	161	118	0	82	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	138	97	7	93	0	25	0
0	0	5	0	0	408	202	25	168	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	133	73	14	99	0	0	0
0	7	5	0	0	264	150	30	82	0	42	0
0	0	2	0	0	70	56	8	61	0	22	0
0	0	2	0	0	116	86	11	68	0	26	0
0	0	3	7	0	106	46	12	44	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	166	134	20	106	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	295	172	12	98	0	12	30
0	0	4	0	0	23	20	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	133	89	11	121	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	230	155	10	180	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	218	139	38	80	0	0	0
0	2	18	0	0	110	45	11	25	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	132	79	6	70	0	39	0
0	0	4	0	0	63	44	4	79	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	146	97	12	127	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	93	86	20	145	3	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	66	60	4	60	0	0	0
0	2	4	0	0	242	122	12	157	111	137	0
0	0	6	0	0	66	40	4	70	0	0	0
0	13	5	0	0	813	346	71	205	0	126	0
0	0	5	0	0	142	90	16	90	0	51	0
30	91	268	7	15	7,038	4,298	608	3,744	188	618	36
21	233	233	-	-	6,909	4,170	-	3,605	6	-	1

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Mr. Glen Effird, Rt. 7, Box 71, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training
BEAVER CREEK	0	2	4	28	3	0
BETHANY	8	8	4	46	23	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, N.W.	8	45	37	98	5	9
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	2	4	6	45	3	0
LITTLE ROCK	2	9	14	11	2	7
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	3	64
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	20	1	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	10	40	3	6
NEW HOPE	5	7	8	19	1	4
OAKWOODS	0	7	30	0	6	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	24	31	1	0
WELCOME HOME	4	34	30	20	2	12
WILKESBORO	11	23	0	50	1	0
ZION HILL	0	7	7	20	2	[illegible]
TOTALS	40	146	174	428	56	105
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	24	75	106	155	29	133

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Baptist Doctrine Study	DisciplesYouth and DisciplesLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
28	0	0	0	0	0	65	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0
0	6	0	0	0	0	6	6
0	23	0	0	13	0	238	211
0	14	0	0	4	0	18	10
0	7	7	5	14	0	93	30
0	2	0	0	5	0	52	29
47	17	0	0	44	2	177	37
0	18	0	0	0	0	39	18
0	0	30	0	0	16	105	18
0	12	0	0	20	0	76	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	43	27
0	0	0	0	2	0	58	31
0	0	20	0	12	0	134	53
20	56	0	0	12	0	173	93
0	0	0	0	100	0	139	60
95	155	57	5	226	18	1,505	685
210	117	25	7	207	0	1,088	462

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mrs. Martha Childs, Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	1	2	3	1
BETHANY	3	0	0	3	2
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	1	0	2
CALVARY	6	7	10	19	5
CUB CREEK	4	7	9	0	3
DAVIS MEMORIAL	3	3	3	8	2
EDGEWOOD	3	5	4	3	1
ELK	6	8	5	14	1
FIRST BAPTIST, N.W.	7	10	20	22	4
FISHING CREEK	6	11	11	10	4
FRIENDLY GROVE	5	3	4	3	1
GORDON	0	6	10	4	2
GOSHEN	0	0	0	4	2
HARMONY	0	2	8	4	1
HINSHAW STREET	3	8	6	3	3
LEWIS FORK	3	7	4	5	5
*LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	8	14	9	10	4
LITTLE ROCK	3	7	7	7	1
MILLERS CREEK	0	22	18	0	4
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	2	2
MT. PLEASANT	2	5	8	0	3
MT. ZION	0	3	3	10	1
NEW HOPE	5	2	5	5	2
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	1
OAK GROVE	2	3	2	8	3
OAKWOODS	8	12	0	0	4
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	1
PILGRIM	0	12	8	0	3
PLEASANT GROVE	7	10	10	17	5
PLEASANT HOME	0	8	8	9	3
PURLEAR	0	0	2	6	2
ROARING RIVER	4	3	3	1	2
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report				
SHADY GROVE	2	0	5	1	1
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	7	8	12	2
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	2	6	1
WELCOME HOME	3	10	18	15	3
WEST END	6	7	4	8	1
WILKESBORO	20	25	25	45	6
ZION HILL	4	6	3	9	2
TOTALS	123	234	245	276	1,08
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	167	225	237	319	1,07

*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist
*Mission totals not included in totals

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	3	0	24	17
0	3	0	4	0	33	0
0	0	0	3	0	24	18
0	0	1	11	0	104	90
12	0	0	5	0	67	67
0	5	0	3	0	45	35
0	6	0	4	0	40	10
0	0	0	5	0	48	29
36	0	0	9	0	144	100
0	2	0	4	0	88	50
0	0	0	1	0	26	20
0	0	0	3	0	48	25
0	3	0	3	0	35	20
0	0	0	7	0	38	20
0	7	0	3	0	62	25
0	8	6	9	0	95	76
0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	16	6	8	0	118	94
0	4	0	9	0	56	16
0	10	0	4	0	94	30
0	6	0	2	0	30	20
0	4	0	7	0	58	25
0	0	0	3	0	37	35
0	2	2	5	8	59	30
0	0	0	2	0	18	14
0	4	0	4	0	61	45
0	0	0	5	0	72	52
0	0	0	3	0	18	18
0	5	0	9	0	69	49
0	8	2	10	0	115	45
0	0	0	3	0	60	35
0	4	0	4	0	39	17
0	4	0	6	0	44	18
0	4	0	2	0	27	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	5	0	67	50
0	0	0	5	0	28	16
0	5	6	0	0	87	60
0	6	0	4	0	45	8
20	20	15	0	0	230	160
0	9	0	5	0	59	30
68	155	38	182	8	2,412	1,489
81	172	22	207	0	2,503	1,538

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Mae Duncan, Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106
	Number of Organizations							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
BOILING SPRINGS	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
CUB CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12
FIRST BAPTIST, N.W.	0	1	0	1	6	0	8	0
GORDON	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3
LEWIS FORK	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6
LIBERTY GROVE	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	7
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4
MILLERS CREEK	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	29
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	2
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	9
MT. ZION	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
OAKWOODS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5
ROARING RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5
STONY HILL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
WELCOME HOME	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7
WILKSBORO	2	2	1	1	4	0	10	25
ZION HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4
TOTALS	19	22	16	6	37	5	105	144
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	18	21	18	9	34	1	101	125

107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Enrollment				
Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	0	19	1	0	20
0	0	0	10	3	0	17
5	4	12	12	1	0	46
20	0	15	75	13	0	123
8	4	0	15	2	0	29
0	0	0	12	2	0	14
7	2	9	16	8	0	45
8	5	0	0	0	0	19
8	3	0	25	5	0	48
7	14	0	36	4	0	65
15	10	0	37	7	0	98
12	5	0	23	5	0	47
14	8	0	24	2	0	57
7	6	0	0	0	0	13
7	2	9	10	1	0	34
0	0	0	22	0	0	22
10	10	0	33	1	0	64
7	0	21	21	2	0	56
4	0	0	20	1	0	32
0	0	0	0	4	8	12
8	8	0	14	1	0	36
0	0	15	10	4	0	29
0	0	0	10	2	0	12
29	15	0	33	6	0	90
28	8	35	44	3	0	143
6	6	0	21	3	0	40
210	110	116	542	81	8	1,211
177	131	114	479	93	0	1,119

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Mr. Doug Rollins, Rt. 1,
Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	5	7	4	0
FIRST BAPTIST, N.W.	8	4	0	0
GORDON	5	5	1	9
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	1	4
LEWIS FORK	4	5	7	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	6	4	7
LITTLE ROCK	7	6	3	0
MILLERS CREEK	9	10	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	4	3	5	0
MT. PLEASANT	8	11	6	0
MT. ZION	0	0	0	7
NEW HOPE	0	2	2	3
OAKWOODS	1	9	5	0
PLEASANT HOME	2	4	4	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	3	6	6	4
STONY HILL	0	0	0	3
WELCOME HOME	7	14	13	5
WEST END	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	13	10	0	0
ZION HILL	8	4	8	0
TOTALS	84	106	69	42
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	67	98	78	34

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	6	0	0	0	6
0	8	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	16
0	35	0	0	0	47
10	5	0	0	0	35
0	12	14	4	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	16
0	16	0	0	0	33
0	10	0	0	0	26
5	15	0	2	0	41
0	25	0	0	0	37
0	20	8	1	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	1	0	0	8
15	10	0	20	0	60
0	10	0	0	0	20
0	10	0	0	0	10
2	8	0	0	0	29
3	10	0	0	0	16
0	18	40	0	0	97
0	5	0	0	0	5
0	45	5	3	0	76
3	14	0	0	0	37
38	282	68	30	0	719
38	225	30	50	11	631

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Treas.: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts
BEAVER CREEK	38,408	10,760	49,168	2,918	52,086
BETHANY	23,550	3,129	26,679	55	26,734
BOILING SPRINGS	20,931	8,919	29,850	509	30,359
CALVARY	119,995	0	119,995	0	119,995
CUB CREEK	77,804	16,055	93,859	468	94,327
DAVIS MEMORIAL	24,900	0	24,900	0	24,900
EDGEWOOD	72,299	8,683	80,982	1,493	82,475
ELK	16,311	14,244	30,555	0	30,555
FIRST BAPTIST N.W.	286,866	85,397	372,263	0	372,263
FISHING CREEK	69,392	10,326	79,718	824	80,542
FRIENDLY GROVE	20,006	1,344	21,350	0	21,350
GORDON	15,028	2,196	17,224	0	17,224
GOSHEN	39,676	2,933	42,609	2,843	45,452
HARMONY	53,244	0	53,244	0	53,244
HINSHAW STREET	97,874	42,745	140,619	786	141,405
LEWIS FORK	129,040	65,410	194,450	0	194,450
*LEWIS FORK MISSION	6,984	223	7,207	0	7,207
LIBERTY GROVE	93,079	15,787	108,866	0	108,866
LITTLE ROCK	78,156	16,076	94,232	0	94,232
MILLERS CREEK	156,887	82,579	239,466	6,191	245,657
MORAVIAN FALLS	49,772	21,365	71,137	0	71,137
MT. PLEASANT	116,872	33,886	150,758	14,561	165,319
MT. ZION	21,118	894	22,012	0	22,012
NEW HOPE	44,294	21,760	66,054	150	66,204
NORTHSIDE	17,148	9,015	26,163	0	26,163
OAK GROVE	45,593	26,841	76,434	1,270	77,704
OAKWOODS	134,937	24,237	159,174	0	159,174
PARKWAY GARDEN	16,600	0	16,600	0	16,600
PILGRIM	55,709	1,799	57,508	489	57,997
PLEASANT GROVE	63,184	35,970	99,154	1,505	100,659
PLEASANT HOME	84,028	16,406	100,434	0	100,434
PURLEAR	23,670	1,341	25,011	176	25,187
ROARING RIVER	45,813	12,663	58,476	344	58,820
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report				
SHADY GROVE	9,489	4,941	14,430	341	14,771
SHARON WALKER	32,677	16,561	49,238	0	49,238
STONY HILL	35,865	2,946	38,811	0	38,811
WALNUT GROVE	35,381	2,713	38,094	2,438	40,532
WELCOME HOME	77,157	13,610	90,767	1,153	91,920
WEST END	22,000	0	22,000	0	22,000
WILKESBORO	354,859	159,515	514,374	29,053	543,427
ZION HILL	81,130	4,574	85,704	0	85,704
TOTALS	2,804,742	797,620	3,602,362	67,567	3,669,929
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	2,645,716	909,808	3,555,524	68,353	3,623,877

*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist
*Mission totals not included in totals

129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	19,141	0	0	2,437	6,038	27,616
0	14,000	0	0	716	10,987	25,703
0	12,725	0	0	1,059	6,830	20,614
0	24,080	0	26,882	1,958	27,886	80,806
0	35,478	0	22,775	5,173	15,568	78,994
0	8,900	0	0	865	4,300	14,065
0	21,840	0	15,177	1,925	28,044	66,986
0	12,819	0	0	380	18,428	31,627
0	171,265	406,315	0	7,610	68,329	653,519
0	25,659	0	0	2,441	26,747	54,847
0	11,000	0	2,337	858	5,666	19,861
0	11,300	0	7,041	1,346	6,897	26,584
0	25,945	0	0	1,203	8,664	35,812
0	13,250	0	0	1,057	4,754	19,061
0	43,513	0	0	7,159	87,390	138,062
0	34,869	0	0	2,634	163,226	200,729
0	2,550	0	0	144	2,433	5,127
0	49,673	0	6,584	4,047	34,789	95,093
0	27,087	0	0	4,455	31,081	62,623
0	35,142	26,957	96,625	6,227	116,375	281,326
0	23,650	0	12,309	3,060	14,683	53,702
0	37,350	0	0	6,469	63,525	107,344
0	6,220	8,851	0	622	7,679	23,372
0	27,236	0	0	3,196	23,880	54,312
0	7,962	3,892	0	757	9,134	21,745
0	21,585	0	43,887	332	14,464	80,268
0	31,121	0	0	4,251	97,549	132,921
0	6,600	0	4,673	195	1,987	13,455
0	9,952	0	29,316	1,580	11,267	52,115
0	22,155	0	0	2,268	58,198	82,621
0	36,833	0	1,940	7,328	26,593	72,694
0	9,620	0	0	1,033	10,791	21,444
0	24,890	0	2,555	2,120	15,845	45,410
0	6,397	0	0	549	6,768	13,714
0	16,875	0	15,314	1,114	4,770	38,073
21,000	14,560	37,601	635	1,632	8,500	62,928
0	21,000	0	0	1,144	12,315	34,459
0	45,340	0	0	4,750	16,180	66,270
0	11,414	0	7,587	52	3,267	22,320
0	147,443	0	163,726	32,677	124,947	468,793
0	31,389	0	9,600	2,471	13,534	56,994
21,000	1,157,278	483,616	468,963	131,150	1,217,875	3,458,882
20,202	1,063,185	1,116,147	406,500	125,868	1,273,789	3,985,489

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3,903	1,544	110
BETHANY	0	0	0	1,237	492	1,366
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	733	300	826
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,500	200	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	1,682	1,800	2,040
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	600	600	894	996	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	6,013	1,901	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	200	0
FIRST BAPTIST, N.W.	0	2,011	2,011	15,760	6,000	241
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	4,545	1,864	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	1,787	766	89
GOSHEN	0	0	0	1,682	600	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	9,880	3,208	178
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	2,833	1,400	249
*LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	300	300	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	6,717	1,708	308
LITTLE ROCK	0	480	480	8,267	2,067	18
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	15,141	6,021	298
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	4,977	1,800	1,299
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	9,190	3,482	815
MT. ZION	0	0	0	500	400	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4,803	1,631	220
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	439	1,008	392
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	113	375	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	13,179	5,189	1,265
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	85	43	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2,267	1,200	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	100	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	7,855	1,560	12
PURLEAR	0	0	0	863	937	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	3,817	1,850	36
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report					
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	1,695	300	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	469	21
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	1,794	1,16
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3,622	562	9
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	4,141	1,380	
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	44,074	13,347	79
ZION HILL	0	0	0	9,473	2,120	87
TOTALS	0	3,091	3,091	193,667	71,014	13,34
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	0	20,305	20,305	188,589	68,368	11,64

*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist

*Mission totals not included in totals

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
580	1,127	0	0	0	0	592	3,953	7,856
577	360	0	150	252	0	0	3,197	4,434
400	2,075	0	0	233	0	564	4,398	5,131
,800	2,880	0	0	0	0	10,176	15,056	16,556
,303	3,005	0	759	200	720	5,841	16,668	18,350
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	996	2,490
752	5,255	0	765	0	0	8,683	17,356	23,369
0	300	0	200	150	0	294	1,144	1,144
999	2,471	0	0	0	0	10,911	20,622	38,393
273	960	0	542	0	0	2,282	5,921	10,466
0	1,344	0	0	0	0	0	1,344	1,344
0	0	0	0	33	0	0	888	2,675
422	456	0	0	0	0	385	1,863	3,545
,318	1,150	0	400	400	400	0	11,068	11,068
,177	2,531	0	0	73	90	986	8,243	18,123
,031	1,815	0	0	101	0	12,406	17,002	19,835
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	600
,170	2,769	0	0	0	166	705	6,826	13,543
,859	2,650	0	0	0	0	60	6,654	15,401
,266	5,785	0	0	0	0	2,644	17,014	32,155
,065	3,024	0	85	0	35	1,412	9,720	14,697
,797	8,563	0	0	150	269	17,693	35,769	44,959
0	0	0	0	101	0	0	501	1,001
,001	2,360	1,200	0	0	385	1,805	9,602	14,405
468	143	0	200	45	37	269	2,562	3,001
0	0	0	0	85	0	0	460	573
,095	4,472	0	0	0	0	0	13,021	26,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	128
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,662	2,862	5,129
0	0	0	240	0	240	16,234	16,814	16,814
965	2,709	500	1,363	48	48	1,421	8,736	16,591
826	161	0	0	0	0	0	1,924	2,787
,683	3,155	2,483	2,483	0	0	4,966	18,986	22,803
189	185	0	0	0	0	0	674	2,369
51	1,444	0	0	50	100	0	2,328	2,328
946	248	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,151	5,151
185	1,022	0	381	93	107	601	3,045	6,667
,280	3,957	0	0	0	0	7,270	13,887	18,028
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
,046	6,607	0	0	537	537	11,996	35,869	79,943
,171	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	5,365	14,838
,695	76,183	4,183	7,568	2,551	3,134	122,858	347,532	544,290
3,700	69,388	2,670	6,761	2,074	2,363	94,485	291,453	500,347

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	20 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none G = GG f = forward Program T = tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions currently operating
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	20	10	4	1,656	385,000	0	5	Y	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	14	8	2	1,662	175,000	0	1	N	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	10	4	2	1,825	255,000	0	1	N	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	54	0	0	3,900	350,000	0	1	N	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	2	27	4	2	2,293	481,000	35,059	4	Y	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	12	3	2	1,900	258,810	0	1	N	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	30	12	3	4,626	425,000	17,798	5	Y	0	0
ELK	0	0	10	0	0	1,170	250,000	0	1	N	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST, N.W.	2	8	10	4	2	21,469	1,900,000	0	5	Y	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	36	7	3	0	408,000	0	1	Y	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	5	0	0	844	250,000	3,115	5	N	0	0
GORDON	0	1	18	7	3	2,455	400,000	10,019	5	Y	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	30	4	1	14,000	250,000	0	1	Y	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	15	0	0	4,754	155,000	0	5	Y	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	2	50	10	3	6,762	725,000	0	5	Y	0	0
LEWIS FORK	0	0	23	3	1	5,530	515,000	0	5	Y	0	0
*LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	374	40,000	0	1	N	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	25	6	0	2,928	250,000	34,095	1	Y	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	1	15	14	4	2,129	420,000	0	1	Y	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	1	2	43	10	41	8,311	1,656,957	294,123	5	Y	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	18	10	3	3,054	455,000	13,733	1	Y	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	48	9	4	6,775	400,000	0	5	Y	0	0
MT. ZION	0	0	6	3	3	2,107	260,000	0		Y	0	0
NEW HOPE	1	0	15	11	4	1,981	250,000	0	3	Y	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	15	10	5	1,095	75,000	0	5	Y	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	20	0	1	5,289	215,000	118,865	5	Y	0	0
OAKWOODS	3	2	40	10	4	6,630	102,300	0	1	Y	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	10	1	1	1,137	55,000	28,738	5	N	0	0
PILGRIM	1	0	17	5	3	2,950	600,000	31,947	1	Y	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	47	0	0	4,194	475,000	0	1	N	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	3	25	10	2	5,225	555,000	0	1	Y	0	0
PURLEAR	0	2	10	5	4	2,451	150,000	0	1	N	0	0
ROARING RIVER	1	0	15	8	4	2,778	329,189	0	1	Y	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report											
SHADY GROVE	0	0	7	0	0	549	100,000	0	1	N	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	15	0	0	0	233,000	37,865	1	N	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	15	3	4	1,500	250,000	21,000	1	N	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	15	10	1	1,778	225,000	0	5	Y	0	0
WELCOME HOME	9	0	42	10	4	4,885	500,000	0	2	Y	0	0
WEST END	0	0	10	0	0	2,463	150,000	67,095	1	Y	0	0
WILKESBORO	0	3	83	14	4	24,079	2,115,174	808,000	1	Y	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	30	12	5	4,736	576,000	10,957	5	Y	0	0
TOTALS	18	26	950			173,870	17,580,430	1,532,409			0	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	33	32	934			-	18,050,512	1,846,941			0	

*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist
*Mission totals not included in totals

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have observe plan use etc									
No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. invitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Baptist Tape Club Day	Annuity Board or Retirement	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in church
0	0	1,127	580	0	N	1	0	68	36	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	8	360	577	0	N	4	0	85	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	5	2,075	400	0	N	2	0	42	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	36	0	0	0	N	0	1	247	165	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	25	3,005	2,303	0	N	0	0	125	45	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	16	0	0	0	N	0	0	67	42	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	2	3,000	0	0	N	5	0	79	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	67	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	17	2,471	999	0	R	30	0	232	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	12	960	273	0	N	0	0	168	95	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	80	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	14	0	0	8	N	10	0	90	35	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	12	456	422	0	N	1	0	67	40	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	5	500	0	5	N	8	0	72	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	16	2,531	1,177	12	R	20	0	133	55	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	11	1,500	1,031	12	R	12	3	338	123	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	7	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	16	2,769	1,170	0	N	0	0	125	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	16	2,650	1,859	0	N	14	0	80	28	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	65	5,785	2,266	6	R	8	0	254	55	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	3,024	2,065	0	N	0	0	102	38	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	19	7,444	4,537	0	N	3	1	193	86	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	11	0	0	0	N	9	0	55	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	7	2,360	2,001	8	N	4	0	89	37	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	30	62	40	5	N	26	0	64	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	5	0	0	0	N	12	0	141	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	22	4,472	2,095	0	N	30	5	223	140	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	12	0	0	0	N	0	0	34	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	17	0	0	0	N	1	0	117	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	8	0	0	0	N	4	0	158	95	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	2,709	965	0	N	5	0	145	136	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	5	0	160	0	N	3	0	60	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	33	672	1,200	7	N	2	0	60	38	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	185	189	0	N	3	0	49	21	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	7	1,444	51	0	N	0	0	101	72	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	248	246	22	N	12	0	93	45	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	7	1,022	185	0	N	0	0	76	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	62	2,375	1,280	0	N	12	0	200	85	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	10	0	0	12	N	5	0	40	20	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
1	81	6,607	2,046	0	R	47	1	408	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	8	1,200	682	0	N	0	0	138	81	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
3	655	63,013	30,799	97		293	11	4,965	1,730											
0	574	63,999	28,720	-		260	7	5,197	1,918											

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

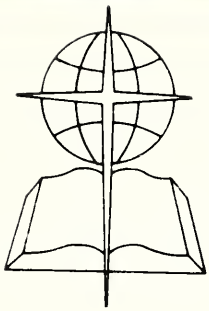
_____ Deacon

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions



Brushy Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session

Held at
WILKESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
and
PURLEAR BAPTIST CHURCH
October 5-6, 1992

The One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Session will be held on

Monday, October 4, 1993 at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 5, 1993 at Little Rock Baptist Church

Annual Sermons . . . . . Rev. James Hubbard
Rev. Bill Nicholson

Published in 1993 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Applications for Membership 115
Associational Directory 1
- Associate Pastors 4
- Brotherhood Officers 6
- Discipleship Training Officers 6
- Mission Pastors 3
- Pastor's Addresses and Phone Numbers 1
- Officers 1992-93 4
- Representatives 5
- Sunday School Officers 5
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6

Calendar of Activities 82
Committees 1992-93 7
- Calendar 7
- Committee on Committees 7
- Constitution 7
- Dedication of Annuals 7
- Enrollment 7
- Evangelism 7
- Finance 8
- Membership 8
- Memorials 8
- Missions 8
- Nominating 8
- Ordination 8
- Personnel 9
- Place and Preacher 9
- Program and Planning 9
- Properties 9
- Resolutions 9
- School of Christian Studies 9
- Youth 9

Constitution 33
Church Directory 12
- Brotherhood 18
- Chairmen of Deacons 22
- Church Clerks 20
- Discipleship Training 16
- Music 14
- Pastors 12
- Sunday School 12
- Treasurers 19
- W.M.U. 16
- Youth 15

Historical Table 90
History of Elk Baptist Church 24
History of Purlear Baptist Church 27
History of Shady Grove Baptist Church 28

History of Wilkesboro Baptist Church 31
In Memoriam 54
Map . . . . . Centerfold
Messengers 52
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year 11
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year 11
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 10
Proceedings 43
Reports 55
- Annuity 76
- Baptist Children's Home 70
- Baptist Foundation 80
- Baptist Hospital 79
- Baptist Retirement Homes 81
- Bible Drill 75
- Brazil Partnership 62
- Brotherhood 67
- Christian Action League 77
- Christian Higher Education 75
- Director of Missions 61
- Discipleship Training 64
- Evangelism 65
- Finance Committee 55
- General Board 76
- Historical Events 59
- Home Missions 71
- Honor Clerks 58
- Membership Committee 76
- Moderator's 61
- Music 72
- North Carolina Missions 72
- Ordination Committee 82
- Place and Preacher Committee 65
- Properties Committee 64
- School of Christian Studies 63
- Stewardship 63
- Sunday School 63
- The *Biblical Recorder* 74
- Treasurers 56
- Woman's Missionary Union 66
- Youth 78

Statistical Tables 95
- A. Church Membership 96
- B. Sunday School 98
- C. Discipleship Training 100
- D. Music Ministry 102
- E. Woman's Missionary Union 104
- F. Brotherhood 106
- G. Total Receipts, Expenditures 108
- H. Mission Expenditures 110
- I. Special Information 112

The 1992 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is Dedicated to Rev. Thomas Clyde Church

REV. THOMAS CLYDE CHURCH

Thomas Clyde Church was born November 11, 1908, son of R. M. Church and Ellen Watts Church. At an early age he accepted Christ and was baptized in New Hope Baptist Church.

In 1920 he was married to Vergie Dancy and to this union three children were born: Thomas, Louise and Kenneth. His wife passed away in 1952.

In December 1952, Clyde was ordained into the ministry at New Hope Baptist Church in Purlear. He served as deacon, teacher, and superintendent of Sunday School.

On October 17, 1954 Clyde was married to Mildred Kilby. He then attended Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in Hendersonville. His first church was Edgewood Baptist Church and Stony Hill Baptist Church. He served as pastor of Fishing Creek Baptist Church his last eleven years of ministry. He has served as interim in sixteen churches.

Associational Directory

(All phone number are area code (919) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Office Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Hunter Church (Interim)
Rt. 4, Box 320, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2847
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Feguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany . . . . . Rev. Bill Nicholson
Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; 704/632-9594
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs . . . . . Rev. Howard Laney
Rt. 6, Box 54, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None
Calvary . . . . . Rev. William F. Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2083
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Gary Morrison
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 838-2452
Church . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8624
Davis Memorial . . . . . OPEN
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293
Edgewood . . . . . Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church . . . . . 8 Clifford Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk . . . . . OPEN
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro . . . . . OPEN
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Rex Foster
Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 688, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Friendly Grove . . . . . Rev. Dale Milstead
Rt. 1, Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5636
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 492, Millers Creek, NC 28651; 838-7001
Gordon . . . . . Rev. James R. Weaver
Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744
Church . . . . . Rt. 9, Box 673, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396
Goshen . . . . . Rev. Billy Felts
Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor

Greater Vision (Watch Care) . . . . . Rev. Mike Walker
Rt. 4, Box 52, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2343
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651; None
Harmony . . . . . Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th St., N.W., Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-9914
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651; 838-1889
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. James E. Horton
301 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7405
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091
Lewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 155, Purlear 28665; 973-3102
Liberty Grove . . . . . Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor
Little Rock . . . . . Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-2821
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. James M. Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Moravian Falls . . . . . Rev. Ted Miller
P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Mount Zion . . . . . Rev. Gary Harrold
P.O. Box 171, Hays 28635; 696-4046
Church . . . . . Route 1, Ferguson 28624; None
New Hope . . . . . OPEN
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
Northside Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. Hobart Key
Rt. 8, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2079
Church . . . . . c/o J.M. Bentley, 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 8, Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651; 667-2063
Oakwoods . . . . . Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Gwyn Kilby
Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-0489
Church . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. Dennis Love
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4081

Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Phil Chapman
11 Key Street, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
Church . . . . . c/o Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4995
Pleasant Home . . . . . Rev. Rick Felts
Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4539
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4916
Purlear . . . . . Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665; 838-9010
Roaring River . . . . . Rev. Ray Osborne
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669; 696-5212
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669; 696-5202
Rocky Creek . . . . . OPEN
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; None
Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bullis
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Church . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3421
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; None
Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Ken Pardue
2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3710
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3149
Walnut Grove . . . . . Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654; None
Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. Kenneth Edward Jones
72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7977
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2962
West End . . . . . Rev. Larry Broome
Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2146
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2720
Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6450
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271
Zion Hill . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3151
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission . . . . . Rev. Raytee Greene
Rt. 1, Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3257

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-3838
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. Earl Adams
Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8484

OFFICERS 1992-93

MODERATOR - Rev. Rick Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-3377
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8704
CLERK - Mr. George McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4641
ASSISTANT CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4778
FORIEGN MISSIONS PARTNERSHIP CHAIRMAN - Rev. Ken Jones
72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2962
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR - Rev. Arnold Gosnell
P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-4446
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Doug Rollins
Rt. 1, Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3782
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mrs. Anna Marie Benge
Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-8649
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Edgar Whitlock
22 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-8798
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Jerry Fuller
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer, NC 28606 921-2821
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. James Horton
P.O. Box 396, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3091
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
HISTORIAN - Mr. George McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4641
AUDITOR - Mr. Raymond Blevins
P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3175
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mr. Pete Lovette
1001 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5630
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
TRUSTEES -
Mr. Conley Call
1212 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6580

Mr. Pat McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 241-C, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
Route 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Bill Michael
P.O. Box 1283, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3813
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8704
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Charles Billings
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-3369
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby
1208 E Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Rick Felts
Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-4359
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3461
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 766, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-2036
FOREIGN MISSIONS - Mr. & Mrs. Max Colwell
Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek, NC 28651 670-3023
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Rex Foster
Rt. 7, Box 81, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-9442
HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Eddie Minton
Rt. 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4669
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Rev. Clinton Bailey
Rt. 2, Box 231, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-9543

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
ADULT LEADER - Mr. Carlton Waddell
Rt. 2, Box 417, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 984-2033
YOUTH - Mrs. Judy Anderson
Rt. 5, Box 92, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1477
CHILDREN - Mrs. Becky Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Jeanette McNeil
1518 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-4260
OUTREACH DIRECTOR - Mr. Carl McCann
16 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro 838-4541

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Arnold Gosnell
P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-4446
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
Rt. 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Gladys Walker
Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 838-4583
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Linda Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3223
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-6946
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR -

ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Linda Church
Rt. 4, Box 350, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-7632
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Barbara Billings
Rt. 3, Box 544, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-5530
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4149
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Ms. Judy Martin
Rt. 1, Box 293, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3630
MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 766, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-2036
LANGUAGE DIRECTOR - Mrs. Ulda Loyola
Rt. 2, Box I-16, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 696-4184
SECRETARY - Mrs. Nancy Smith
Rt. 4, Box 970, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3458

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Doug Rollins
Rt. 5, Box 703, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-1442
MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER -

COMMITTEES 1992-93

(C) - Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Robert Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Arnold Gosnell . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Mae Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Doug Rollins . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 424, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Anna Marie Benge . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Jerry Fuller . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Ted Miller (C) (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Ronald Huffman (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 688-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Hadley Triplett (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Ken Pardue (1) . . . . . 2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Linda Phillips (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Jennifer Harrold (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 634, N. Wilkesboro 28659

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Russell Ferree (1) . . . . . 426 Shady Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John German (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606
Dr. Tony Randall (2) . . . . . 116 Forest Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Pauline Duncan (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 446, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Ted Miller (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Fred Wyatt (1) . . . . . Route 5, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. E.W. McMurray (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Gladys Walker (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Irene McNeil (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 128, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Rosie Richardson (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 862, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Frances Woodie (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Gladys Walker (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Ricky Speas (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Conley Johnson (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697

Rev. Ken Pardue (3) . . . . . 2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Pat Day (1) . . . . . 315 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Lois Woodie (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Purlear 28665
Mr. Paul Holbrook (2) (C) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 543, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jim Hartley (2) . . . . . 1505 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Franklin Triplett (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 486-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Bill Joines (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 205, Moravian Falls 28654

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Edgar Whitlock (1) . . . . . 22 Midlawn Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Elaine Michael (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 1283, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Jennie Lee Motsinger (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606
Rev. Paul Shoupe (2) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Hadley Triplett (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Earl Adams (1) (C) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Laurel Shoupe (2) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Alene Whittington (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 236, Millers Creek 28651

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606
Rev. Ted Miller (2) (C) . . . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Larry Prevette (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 25, Roaring River 28669
Mr. John Burnette (3) . . . . . 14 Green Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Gwyn Kilby (3) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Curtis Greene (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 303, Purlear 28665
Rev. Al Andrews (1) (C) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Warner Miller (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 554, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Mack Brock (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 52, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Christine Holman (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear 28665
Mr. Travis Smith (3) . . . . . 4 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Horace Moree (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill Nicholson (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (1) (C) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Gary Morrison (2) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Rex Foster (2) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. James Weaver (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Howard Laney (3) . . . . . Rt. 6, Box 54, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Dennis Love (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Kay Settle (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 688, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Bill Michael (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 1283, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Max Colwell (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 153, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (2) (C) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 80, Purlear 28665
Rev. Jim Gore (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Don Johnson (3) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 725, N. Wilkesboro 28659

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (C) (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Ann Hayes (2) . . . . . 207 Laurel Mountain Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Curtis Foster (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 11-A, Purlear 28665

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Leslie Speas (1) (C) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Don Gregory (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 703, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Susie Triplette (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 2568, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Jean Pardue (3) . . . . . 2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Anna Marie Benge . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek 28651

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Willens (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 414, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Jim Pierce (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 178, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (3) (C) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek 28651

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Dolores Broyhill (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Brent Eller (2) . . . . . Route 1, Purlear 28665
Rev. Sam Childs (3) (C) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Dorothy White Adams (1) . . . . . 109 Holland St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Beverly Cook (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 673, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. James Weaver (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Earl Adams (2) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Gail Yates (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 53-AA, Purlear 28665
Rev. Ray Osborne (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Rev. Wayne Osborne (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 480, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Steve Call (1) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 457, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Randy Joines (2) . . . . . Rt. 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Mike Matheny (2) . . . . . 104 Caldwell Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Kimberly Laney (2) . . . . . 55 Townsend St., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Ronnie Hamby (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear 28665

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethany . . . . . Rev. Charles Pool
Rt. 1, Box 272, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3680

Calvary . . . . . Rev. Gordon Church
Rt. 3, Box 125, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2204

Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Woodrow Key
Rt. 3, Box 483, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6949

First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alan Richey
Rt. 1, Box 607, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-8022
Dr. John T. Wayland
Rt. 1, Box 63, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-8186
Rev. W.C. Maddry
41 Park Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
Rev. Carl Rogers
Rt. 1, Box 615, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4050

Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Hugh Hayes
Route 2, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-3359
Rev. Vaughn Brown
Brown Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4234

Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Jack Hartley
P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7422
Rev. C.S. Welborn
1118 K Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4486

Lewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Wayne Adams
Rt. 1, Box 57, Purlear 28665; 838-5359

Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. Latt Beshears
Rt. 1, Box 29-AA, Millers Creek 28651; 838-0550
Rev. Ken Hix
Rt. 3, Box 74-C-2, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8618
Rev. Hunter Church
Rt. 4, Box 320, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2847

Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Rev. Nick Jurich
Rt. 1, Box 549, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4218

New Hope . . . . . Rev. Edgar Whitlock
22 Midlawn Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-8798

Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Hobert Jones
509 10th Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1038

Oakwoods . . . . . Rev. Carlton Waddell
Rt. 2, Box 417, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-2033
Rev. Ralph Miller
Rt. 4, Box 1289, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4686

Pleasant Home . . . . . Rev. R. Clinton Bailey
Rt. 2, Box 231, Millers Creek 28651; 667-9543

Purlear . . . . . Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438

Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Floyd Minton
Rt. 4, Box 407, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3284
Rev. Richard Blevins
Rt. 4, Box 86, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1655
Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 708, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5218
Rev. Daniel Bannan, Jr.
P.O. Box 1137, Millers Creek 28651; 667-6600
West End . . . . . Rev. Harvey Ferguson
Rt. 1, Box 23, Ferguson 28624; 973-3651

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Lewis Fork . . . . . Rev. David Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson, NC 28624
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Thomas Prevette
P.O. Box 1248, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
West End . . . . . Rev. William M. Walker
Rt. 4, Box 52, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Ken Minton
51 Hunter Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Justin Combs
P.O. Box 761, Millers Creek, NC 28651
Mr. Mark Combs
Rt. 8, Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28651
Mr. Galen Johnson
Rt. 2, Box 252, Millers Creek, NC 28651
Mr. Ricky Parsons
Rt. 2, Box 44, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Larry Caudill
Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665

Church Directory

PASTORS

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, church addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith 919/921-3004
Route 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby 919/973-4023
Route 1, Box 80, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Tommy Gray 919/973-4644
P.O. Box 312, Purlear, NC 28665
CUB CREEK - Mr. Commie Johnson 919/838-5374
Route 1, Box 27, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Benny Greene 919/873-4287
Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dale Brown 919/984-2235
Route 1, Box 229, Union Grove, NC 28689
ELK - Mr. Barry Harris . . . . . None Listed
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. James Huffman 919/838-8419
103 Pine Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson 919/838-5839
Box 33, Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPTIST - Mr. James Haynes 919/973-3895
Rt. 1, Box 116, Purlear, NC 28665
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call 919/921-2660
Route 1, Box 576, Boomer, NC 28606
GOSHEN - Mr. Jerry Walsh 919/921-3637
Route 4, Box 82, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GREATER VISION - Mr. Tony Randall 919/667-4351
116 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mr. Andrew Davis 919/670-3101
Route 6, Box 302, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. James Sullivan 919/838-0800
104 Pine Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster 919/973-3262
Route 1, Box 11-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Frank Joines 919/696-4874
Route 2, Box 552, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene 704/758-8214
Route 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Roger Miller 919/667-3773
Route 1, Box 425-C, Millers Creek, NC 28651

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh 919/921-2386
Route 2, Box 301, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Frank McGee 919/973-4327
Route 1, Box 711, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins 919/973-4327
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Larry Caudill 919/973-4149
Route 1, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. John Green 919/973-7195
Route 1, Box 20-B, Purlear, NC 28665
OAKWOODS - Mr. Danny Johnson 919/838-4843
Route 4, Box 844, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Dennis Dillard 704/632-3838
Route 2, Box 242, Taylorsville, NC 28681
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner 919/973-4246
Route 3, Box 213, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley 919/667-6713
Route 9, Box 289, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Tim Wilcox 919/838-7399
P.O. Box 2782, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeill 919/838-2293
Rt. 1, Box 55, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Jim Boles, Jr. 919/696-2069
P.O. Box 28, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Route 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Travis Stone 919/973-7588
Route 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell 919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. James Wiles 919/838-2884
P.O. Box 875, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Ronald Carpenter 919/838-3400
Route 4, Box 616, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Larry Farthing 919/838-9003
1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Phyllis Brown 919/921-3735
Route 1, Box 707, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby 919/973-4023
Route 1, Box 80, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Tam Cheek 919/973-3671
10 Maple Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman 919/667-2605
Route 1, Box 43-B, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - NONE
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy 919/667-9435
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller . . . . . None Listed
Box 30, Fox Run Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. J. Gregory Wright 919/838-5197
P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro, NC 286590458
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson 919/838-5839
Box 33, Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT. - Ms. Antha Rhoades 919/667-3626
Rt. 1, Box 313-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call . . . . . None Listed
82 Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell 919/921-3137
Route 2, Box 130, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Frances Woodie 919/973-3563
Route 1, Box 87, Purlear, NC 28665
HARMONY - Rev. Dennis Chapman 704/632-9914
128 7th Street NW, Taylorsville, NC 28681
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny 919/838-8175
104 Caldwell Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette 919/667-2416
604 Finley Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd 919/667-8928
111 Trodgon Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Emmett Elledge 919/838-2649
1213 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell 919/838-5047
Route 1, Box 484, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Ketty McKew 919/838-3007
Route 1, Box 58, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Lesley Speas 919/973-4985
Route 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Danny Walker 919/973-3021
Route 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson, NC 28654
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates 919/667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Ernest G. Wyatt 919/667-7888
Swaim Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE - Mr. Doug Davis 919/838-3800
Route 8, Box 796, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mr. Wayne Osborne 919/973-7443
22 Westridge, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Gwyn Kilby 919/696-5622
Route 7, Box 68, Armory Rd., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mrs. Norma Hayes 919/973-3111
Route 1, Box 496, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 919/670-3166
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline 919/667-8607
Route 1, Box 153, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mrs. Lisa Triplett 919/973-4085
Route 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Stephanie Osborne 919/696-5212
Route 2, Box 9, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore 919/921-3429
Route 4, Box 64, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Mike Stone 919/973-7431
Route 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman 919/973-7521
Route 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley 919/838-2655
Route 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Anna Marie Benge 919/667-8649
Route 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Route 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Miss Larisa Ann Johnson ..... None Listed
2210 Meadowood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Shirley Randleman 919/921-2043
P.O. Box 1153, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
CALVARY - Mr. David Plyler 919/838-1064
P.O. Box 464, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
CUB CREEK - Mr. Gary Jordan 919/667-7729
11 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mrs. Edith McNeil 919/973-3861
Rt. 1, Box 121, Ferguson, NC 28624
FISHING CREEK - Larry & Sandy Skipper 919/838-3463
Route 2, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GREATER VISION - Mr. Terry Eller 919/973-8652
Route 1, Box 98-AA, Purlear, NC 28665
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Glen Moore 919/973-4165
Route 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

LEWIS FORK- Mr. Daren Peak . . . . . None Listed
Rt. 1, Box 506, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Arnold Gosnell 919/838-9677
Route 1, Box 441, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Lorie Clay 919/667-9091
P.O. Box 61, Purlear, NC 28665
OAK GROVE - Mr. Alan Kilby 919/973-8476
Route 3, Box 692, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Thomas Prevette 919/670-2942
P.O. Box 1248, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. & Mrs. Larry Perry 919/667-4702
Route 1, Box 133, Millers Creek, NC 28651
STONY HILL - Mr. Ronald Hamby 919/973-3992
Route 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Nellie Broyhill 919/838-7708
Route 2, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Steve Call 919/667-1618
Route 3, Box 457, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. Kim Absher 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr. 919/838-9532
12 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco 919/921-3951
Route 2, Box 270, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Len Moore 919/973-4165
Route 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Frank Carlton 919/921-3616
Route 1, Box 338, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Arnold Gosnell 919/838-9677
Route 1, Box 441, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NEW HOPE - Mr. Danny Beshears 919/973-3902
Route 1, Box 66, Purlear, NC 28665
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Vicky Dover 919/667-2688
Route 3, Box 43, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne 919/696-4523
Route 5, Box 727-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Dr. James A. Hubbard 919/921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith 919/921-3004
Route 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney 919/670-3883
Route 6, Box 54, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

CUB CREEK - Mr. Bob Johnson 919/667-6946
Route 1, Box 11, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO - Mrs. Linda Wehrmann 919/921-2951
P.O. Box 118, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Cathy Wyatt 919/667-3547
3 Laurel Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call . . . . . None Listed
82 Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judy Combs 919/667-3245
610 Peden Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Wanda Nichols 919/973-3568
15 Westridge, Millers Creek, NC 28651
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Patty Acuff 919/838-9819
27 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Peggy Ellis 919/696/2166
Rt. 2, Box 490, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Libby Carlton 919/921-2147
Route 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Alene Faw 919/973-3498
Route 1, Box 625, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker 919/838-4583
Route 2, Box 353, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Angie Eller 919/973-8716
Route 1, Box 94-E, Purlear, NC 28665
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips 919/973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Barbara Holloway 919/667-3015
Route 8, Box 176, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Becky Duncan 919/838-5303
Route 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Mrs. Vicki Love 919/667-4475
Route 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington 919/838-5853
Route 1, Box 236, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Ms. Mary Helen Robbins 919/696-5728
P.O. Box 184, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Jewel Bullis 919/921-3268
Route 3, Box 313, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson 919/921-3151
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Virginia Hamby 919/973-3992
Route 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Nellie Broyhill 919/838-7708
Route 2, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Hazel Anderson 919/838-2418
Route 4, Box 926, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Sharon Rollins 919/921-3782
Route 1, Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606
ZION HILL - Mrs. Wilma Sue German 919/921-3216
Route 1, Box 48, Boomer, NC 28606

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BOILING SPINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller 919/973-4105
Route 1, Box 286-A, Ferguson, NC 28654
CUB CREEK - Mr. Mike Kerhoulas 919/838-5292
610 Ruffin Street, Apt. 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Alan Brown 919/957-4933
Route 1, Box 270-C1, Hays, NC 28635
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Chris Carter 919/667-4044
209 Cedar Lane, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GORDON - Mr. Randy Joines 919/667-4402
Route 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GREATER VISION - Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr. 919/973-3986
Route 1, Box 86-B, Purlear, NC 28665
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley 919/667-1442
Route 5, Box 703, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirk Walker 919/838-5829
104 Balsam, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Chuck Carlton 919/921-2147
Route 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. David Childers 919/973-5065
18 Maple Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith 919/667-0368
4 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Curtis Greene 919/973-3297
Route 1, Box 303, Purlear, NC 28665
MT. ZION - Mr. Danny Walker 919/973-3021
Route 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
OAKWOODS - Mr. Randy Whittington 919/667-3987
202 H Upper Oak Hill Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Mr. Kermit Whittington 919/973-3666
Route 1, Box 500, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington 919/838-5853
Route 1, Box 236-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson 919/696-4040
P.O. Box 67, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Gene Bentley 919/973-4626
Route 2, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman 919/973-7521
Route 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Don Johnson 919/838-3029
Route 4, Box 725, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Dr. Larry Kilby 919/667-2668
1208 E Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/667-2668
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John Adams 919/921-3071
Route 1, Box 652, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne 919/838-3891
P.O. Box 729, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Freeman 919/667-6083
Route 4, Box 647-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley 919/838-2247
Route 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church 919/838-8735
Rt. 1, Box 349, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore 919/838-8735
Box 30, Moore Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Mark Eller 919/973-3077
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U. W. Foster 919/667-6980
300 Legion Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - Kay Settle 919/984-3268
Route 2, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT. - Mr. Jerry M. Durham 919/838-7001
P.O. Box 636, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Route 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose 919/921-3521
Route 1, Box 441, Boomer, NC 28606
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Barbara Randall 919/667-4351
116 Forest Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mrs. Vicki Finney 919/667-1559
Route 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter 919/973-8471
Route 1, Box 396, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton 919/973-4044
Route 1, Box 203-A, Purlear, NC 18665
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Kathy Hamby 919/973-4433
Route 1, Box 268-2B, Ferguson, NC 28654
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate 919/667-3004
Route 5, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire 704/754-6529
Route 1, Box 194, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Miss Betty Mikeal 919/667-5437
Route 1, Box 534-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Robert K. Hayes 919/838-8612
Route 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church 919/973-7750
Route 1, Box 723, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins 919/973-3655
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes 919/838-3227
Route 1, Box 15, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Gladys McNeil 919/838-8938
Route 9, Box 252, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church 919/838-5737
Route 4, Box 1132, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Barbara Taylor 919/667-1075
141 Sparta Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster 919/973-3291
Route 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron 919/667-7356
P.O. Box 333, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Violet R. Francis 919/670-2401
Route 6, Box 122, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby 919/667-2358
P.O. Box 821, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Marie Ward 919/696-7603
Route 5A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye E. Minton 919/696-2634
Route 1, Box 38, Hays, NC 28634
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots 919/667-2544
503 College Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
STONY HILL - Mrs. Martha Watkins 919/973-7635
Route 1, Box 96-A, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Miss Laverne Parlier 919/838-5503
Route 2, Box 222, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gene Stewart 919/667-6295
Route 4, Box 932, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. J.R. Priester 919/667-6622
P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco 919/921-3951
Route 2, Box 270, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Miss Mary Ellen Edmiston 919/921-3005
Route 1, Box 668, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell 919/973-3959
Route 1, Box 100-B, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers 919/667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley 919/838-2247
Route 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Deborah Church 919/973-4959
Rt. 1, Box 668, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

EDGEWOOD - Deborah B. Harless 919/667-5473
412 E Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mrs. Theodore McNeil 919/921-2354
Route 1, Box 706, Boomer, NC 28606
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Celia Maddry 919/667-3862
41 Park Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - April D. Brown 919/838-3963
Route 7, Box 375, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT. - Mr. Jerry M. Durham 919/838-7001
P.O. Box 636, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Route 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe 919/921-2379
Route 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer 919/667-6271
Route 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
HARMONY - Mr. James Finney 919/667-1559
Route 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Nancy S. Gambill 919/670-2403
Route 6, Box 115, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie W. Church 919/973-7357
Route 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Kathy Hamby 919/973-4433
Route 1, Box 268-2B, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Richard F. Wingler 919/838-4364
405 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula C. Little 919/921-3336
Route 1, Box 352, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Louise Canter 919/838-4073
Route 1, Box 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Spencer Broyhill 919/667-2353
Route 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller 919/973-3615
Route 1, Box 297, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins 919/973-3655
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Ms. Eileen McNeil 919/667-3809
P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander 919/838-3416
Route 5, Box 15, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Bart McGuire 919/667-2063
Route 4, Box 455, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Pat Wyatt 919/667-6543
Route 3, Box 199-B, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe 919/921-2655
Route 1, Box 500, Boomer, NC 28606
PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington 919/973-3658
Route 1, Box 479, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley 919/667-6713
Route 9, Box 289, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. George F. McNeil 919/838-4641
Route 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PURLEAR - Kathryn C. Yates 919/838-8755
P.O. Box 67, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Ms. Charlotte Reavis 919/696-4410
Route 2, Box 22, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker 919/921-3430
Route 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Judy Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Ann Huffman 919/973-7521
Route 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore 919/667-4334
Route 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Anna Lee Meade . . . . . None Listed
P.O. Box 633, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis 919/838-9535
502 Gordon Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Nena Walker 919/838-0606
1111 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton 919/921-3321
Route 2, Box 191, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John Adams 919/921-3071
Route 1, Box 652, Boomer, NC 28606
CALVARY - Mr. Earl Dotson 919/973-4826
Route 1, Box 233, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
CUB CREEK - Mr. Ray Joines 919/667-4216
Route 3, Box 524, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Jeff Guelzo 919/667-0353
407 5th Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall 704/754-7609
Route 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Wayne M. Coffey 919/838-2859
323 Forest Hill Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Ronnie Cleary 919/957-2610
Route 1, Hayes, NC 28635
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT. - NONE
GORDON - Mr. Mark Barlow 919/667-0734
Route 4, Box 79, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell 919/921-3137
Route 2, Box 130, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
GREATER VISION - Mr. Wayne Greer 919/667-6271
Route 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651

HARMONY - Mr. Jake Hamby 919/667-7714
P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Sherrill T. Gambill 919/670-2403
Route 6, Box 115, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Vernon Dyer 919/973-3513
Route 1, Box 283, Ferguson, NC 28624
LEWIS FORK - Mr. John O. Triplett 919/973-3607
Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Bill Shepherd 919/838-8952
Rt. 5, Beaumont, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Wayne M. Little 919/921-3336
Route 1, Box 352, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Clyde Bumgarner 919/838-5723
Route 1, Box 60, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. David Rogers 919/667-6760
Route 1, Box 45, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Randy Triplett 919/973-4118
Route 1, Box 715, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins 919/973-3655
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Brent Eller 919/838-4964
Route 1, Box 63-B, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Charlie W. Owens 919/667-3061
1108 Odell Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Eugene Triplett 919/667-2480
Route 1, Box 327, Millers Creek, NC 28651
OAKWOODS - Mr. David Elmore 919/838-2111
1427 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mr. Dillard Church 919/838-3454
P.O. Box 438, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Mr. Bob Deal 919/838-2804
Route 2, Box 611, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons 919/973-3744
Route 3, Box 606, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Paul Rash . . . . . 919/667-33[illegible]
Route 2, Box 238, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Clayton Yates 919/838-2493
Rt. 1, Box 53-AA, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Lynn Hoots 919/984-2711
Route 2, Box 95, Ronda, NC 28670
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Route 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell 919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley 919/828-2655
Route 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears 919/667-3759
Route 1, Box 309, Millers Creek, NC 28651
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Route 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 29697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Robert Triplett 919/838-2250
P.O. Box 21, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 29697

HISTORY OF ELK BAPTIST CHURCH

The early minutes of Elk Baptist Church are not available, but other records provide some information about its early days. Writings of Mr. W. A. Proffit state that the church was established in 1839, and met in a pole building near Hall's mill, which, I understand, was about three and a half miles up Elk Creek. Other records indicate that a Baptist church was constituted in 1833 at "Mouth of Elk," the fruition of an arm of Cove Creek Baptist Church, Three Forks Association, of what is now Watauga County. I have found no written record to satisfactorily reconcile these two dates and locations. Perhaps the first church did not survive, but inspired some of the local residents to organize a church up the creek a ways. Or perhaps the church organized in 1839 was not related to the earlier effort, because the new church affiliated with the Lewis Fork Association rather than Three Forks Association. When the annual meeting of the Lewis Fork Association convened at Zion Hill Meeting House in 1840, Elk Baptist Church was represented by Philip Walsh, J. Key and John J. Keller as delegates, but had no pastor. Records of this meeting show there were 19 members of Elk. The next record available is in 1844, when Rev. William Church was pastor, and there were 24 members.

We have no list of the charter members of Elk Baptist Church, but family names of Dula, Kendall, Keller, Pipes and Walsh appear frequently in early accounts of the church. In addition to Rev. Church, some of its pastors while Elk was in the Lewis Fork Association were William B. Brown, Benjamin Beach, Larkin Hodge and Burton Bradley. The annual meeting of the Lewis Fork Association convened at Elk in 1849. Rev. Larkin Hodge was then pastor, and Philip Walsh, Elbert K. Walsh and James Cattrell were delegates representing the 44 members.

In 1851, a rift germinated in the churches of this region and soon became the cause for major controversy and division. The question of church sanctioned abstinence from alcoholic beverages, and an associated question involving fellowship with members who joined the Sons of Temperance (a secret society), soon touched Elk Creek valley and the surrounding area. Within the Elk congregation, it is impossible at this date to know who was in favor of what, but it is very probable that there were members with very strong feelings on both sides of the issues, as well as those who were relatively neutral. Elk's membership dropped from 50 in 1850 - before the controversy developed - to 17 in 1855. Evidently the more radical elements of the congregation left to join other churches, because it appears that Elk Baptist Church did not wish to take a position on either side of the issues. In 1853, it, along with German Hill, Yadkin, Buffalo Cove, King's Creek, Dover, Union, Sardice, Liberty, Antioch, Bethany, Hollow Springs, and Lower Creek were dismissed from the Lewis Fork Association to join other associations. It is very

probable that this is about the time the church moved into a hewn log building about a mile down the creek at the lower end of the Ferguson Farm (Proffit place).

Elk was a charter member when the Lower Creek Association was formed in 1854. Thomas Kendall and Harvey Dula were delegates to the organizing assembly, but, again, Elk had no pastor. In his *History of North Carolina Baptists, Vol. 2,* Pascal writes that Lower Creek Association was formed by churches not willing to take sides in the temperance controversy. This division eventually widened to encompass the support of missions and Sunday school. Generally, those opposed to liquor; permissive of members belonging to secret societies; favoring missions and Sunday School were in one camp while those who felt the church should not interfere in the alcoholic beverage issue; excluded any member who joined a secret society; and opposed missions and Sunday School were in another.

Elk continued as a member of the Lower Creek Association until 1860. During that period, E. Tilley, Larkin Pipes, W. Bradshaw and S. Curtis served as pastors. Rev. Larkin Pipes soon became identified with the Missionary Baptists. The little church on Elk Creek began to recover from the split, and soon had 24 members. However, another question arose to trouble the congregation, the denomination, and the entire nation. Slavery! Should one person own another? Should North Carolina secede from the Union and become a member of the Confederate States of America where slavery would be sanctioned and encouraged? The moral issue could not be separated from the political one. Those having one view could not remain in fellowship with those having the other one. Members of the Elk congregation were not slave owners, and saw little reason to go to war, as they saw it, for the wealthy plantation masters.

In 1860, Buffalo Cove, Cool Spring, Elk, Stony Fork and Yellow Hill formed the new Stony Fork Association. Rev. Larkin Pipes represented Elk at the constituting assembly. Elk's membership was back down to 17. Dr. George W. Greene, in "The Baptists of the Upper Yadkin Valley," writes that this Association was made up of churches whose members were opposed to the secession of the southern states to form the Confederacy. Even with the slavery issue on their mind, the old issues of temperance, missions and Sunday School would not go away. Dr. Greene writes that the Stony Fork Association first received an offering for foreign missions in 1886, and became identified with Missionary Baptists in 1888 or 1889 when delegates were appointed to the Baptist State Convention. Annual minutes of the Stony Fork Association for the period 1861-1889 are not available, so we cannot see the effects the Civil War and these other distractions had on the Elk congregation.

When the minutes of the Stony Fork Association pick up again in 1890, Rev. I. C. Miller is pastor of Elk and there are 45 members. Mr. W. A. Proffit writes that in 1890 the church moved to a little boxed building being used as a school and located on top of the ridge on the east side of the creek about three-quarters of a mile further downstream. Rev. W. N. Church was also a pastor during this period, and the Land, Johnson, Foster and Dula families are often mentioned. It was soon after the church moved to this location, according to local folklore, that a group of members suspected another member of stealing chickens. Apparently hoping to prick his conscience, evoke a confession and, maybe, restitution, the group opened a feather pillow shortly before a church service and liberally scattered feathers outside the building. Whether this prank brought about the desired

change in the suspect is not a part of the story, but from that day until the present the location has been known as "Feather Hill."

During the period 1897-1904, Elk is listed in the annual minutes of the Stony Fork Association, but the church was not represented at the annual meetings and no church letters were sent to the Association. Mr. Proffit writes, ". . . confusion came up and the church disintegrated."

Mr. Proffit continues, "In the meantime, a new school house was built one half mile east known as 'Bradley's Chapel.' There, in 1905, two young preachers, viz: Revs. Dan Wheeler and Noah Hampton, from the head of Elk, came and reorganized the church." The annual minutes of the Stony Fork Association agree with this account, as they record that in 1906 N. S. Hampton and D. M. Wheeler are pastors of the Elk congregation of 14 members. In addition to those two, during the next 23 years, a growing congregation is pastored by Revs. J.R.J. Annas, C. C. Carlton, J. T. Hendrix, G. W. Brown, G. Marsh Watson and George W. Sebastian. Membership peaks at 53, with the Land, Foster, Dula, Norris, Walsh and Proffit families mentioned frequently.

Elk moved into a newly constructed building in 1926. The Association minutes show it is valued at $2,000 and has a seating capacity of 400. All member churches are encouraged to receive an offering to assist in retiring the debt on this facility. It is located near the Darby Road, down stream from the former locations, and near the already existing James McNeil Family Cemetery. (This is the present site of the church.) In 1926 it is also reported that a Sunday School recently has been organized, with Mr. W. A. Proffit as Superintendent, fifty-four enrolled and an average attendance of 45. The Stony Fork Association met in the new building at Elk in 1927. It is reported in 1929 that a Baptist Young Peoples Union (BYPU) has been organized.

Application for membership is made to the Brushy Mountain Association in 1930, and the messengers, F. L. Dula, J. J. McNeil and W. A. Proffit, are cordially welcomed into that Association. Rev. J. E. Driver is pastor, and there are 47 members. Other pastors since that time include Revs. Edd O. Miller, A. W. Eller, J. E. Hayes, E. C. Hodges, Walter Dula, R. C. Cooke, John R. Greene, H. Van Proffit, J. T. Hendrix, Jack D. Church, James R. Weaver, Raytee Greene, and Doug Triplett. Members of the Jones, Dula, Proffit, McNeil, Hall, Miller, Triplett, Allen, Edmiston, McGuire, Walsh, Eller, Shoemaker, Barlow, Church, Weaver and Greene families are identified in the Association minutes as representing the church in various capacities. The bond between Elk and the other member churches of Brushy Mountain Association has endured and grown during the past 62 years. The Association has met only once at Elk, in 1943.

From its beginning in 1926, the Sunday School has been well supported by the congregation. Under the guidance of Superintendents like W. A. Proffit, W. H. McGuire, Ruth Proffit, S. F. Miller, Mrs. S. F. Denny, Jim Edmiston, Chancy Triplett, Richard Walsh, E. C. Eller, Jr., James McNeil, Vernon M. Eller, Ottie M. Allen, Wilburn Campbell, Bruce Eller, Paul Hall and Barry Harris, there has been a reasonably steady increase in enrollment, standing at 127 in 1990. During some portions of this period, Womens Missionary Union and Brotherhood ministries flourished. The church has experienced some memorable revivals. There were 21 baptisms in Elk Creek in 1942 - the largest number for any year up to that time. However, with 22 baptized in 1991 the old record was eclipsed. Other very successful years were 1952 with 15 baptisms, and 1953 with 13 baptisms. Membership stood at 224 in 1991.

I have not found a record of ordinations prior to 1952. Deacons ordained since that date include: Jim Edmiston in 1953; Vernon Eller and Richard Walsh in 1968; Paul Hall, Wilborn Campbell and Theodore McNeil in 1981; and Bruce Eller and Barry Harris in 1989. Howard Van Proffit was ordained as a minister in 1957 and Vernon Maurice Eller in 1984.

The physical plant has been expanded to meet the needs of the congregation. Residents tell me that during the 1940 flood, waters of Elk Creek surrounded the building and lodged huge tree trunks around it. In 1954, the building was moved a few yards to higher ground, and turned to face the Darby Road. A basement was dug, two rooms were added and running water was installed. Over the years, the interior and exterior of the building have been remodelled and improved. It was brick veneered in 1967, 5 classrooms were built, a new furnace, new steeple and stained glass windows were installed. The parking lot was improved in 1971 and was paved in 1990. A handicapped ramp was built in 1990, along with other improvements. The interior was refurbished last year. The church property is now valued at $250,000.

In addition to being the religous center of this rural community, Elk Baptist Church is also the social center. The minutes often mention the fun and fellowship enjoyed during homecomings, old fashioned days, watermelon feasts, chicken-Q's, and outings to Tweetsie. The visit in 1985 by a guest from the Haitian School for the Deaf, to which the church makes contributions, was a special event in the community.

Elk Baptist Church has enjoyed God's blessings and has built well during the 153 years of its recorded past.

Respectfully submitted,
George McNeil

Update to the HISTORY OF PURLEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

A very thorough history of Purlear Baptist Church from its organization on November 6, 1932 through 1952 was written by Mr. J. F. Jordan and printed in the annual minutes of the Association in 1952. That time period will not be covered in this update.

Having moved into their new brick building in 1949, the church was in a position to serve the physical needs of the congregation and had room to grow. This is borne out by the very successful revival, conducted in April, 1955 by Hunter Church and Wayne Hendren, which resulted in 14 professions, and 11 additions by other methods. A Brotherhood was organized in 1955, and Women's Missionary Union in 1956.

Dedication services were on May 6, 1956. With the new building paid for, the church has continued a program of improving and upgrading the physical plant. The basement was finished in 1957. A well was dug in 1958. The parking lot was paved in 1967. The interior of the sanctuary was remodelled in 1973. An addition, including a kitchen, fellowship hall and two classrooms, was built in 1976. The older classrooms were renovated in 1981. The church bought slightly more than

four acres of land adjoining their property in 1982. A separate fund for cemetery maintenance was also started in 1982. The front of the church was renovated, with new lighting installed, in 1986. The church became incorporated in 1987. The property is now valued at $150,000.

Rev. Glenn Huffman continued to serve as pastor until 1954. Pastors since that time have included Revs. Hunter Church (1955-1960), Richard Byrd (1960-1962), Walter T. Whittington (1962-1963), Tommy Privette (1963-1965), Wade Phillips (1966-1969), Hugh Hayes (1969-1972), Rex Eldreth (1973-1977), Earl B. Sheets (1977-1980), Leon Church (1980-1984), Tom Vannoy (1984-1990) and Hadley Triplett (1990 - present). During this period, the Sunday School Directors have included D. C. Whittington (1952-1955), D. F. Beshears (1955-1967, 1970-1978, and 1983-1985), Ted R. Nichols (1967-1969), Tom Wake Hayes (1969-1970), Clayton Yates (1978-1980), Fred McNeil (1981-1982), Bryant Yates (1986-1990) and Ursel Huffman (1991 - present).

A presbytery was convened on July 12, 1970 to ordain Dale Hayes, Paul McNeil, James Spears, Edd Huffman, Wayne Yates and D. F. Beshears as deacons. Clayton Yates, Bryant Yates, Bill Nichols, Fred McNeil and Tommy Hayes were ordained as deacons on August 7, 1983. Roy Grayum was licensed to preach on August 25, 1974, and Steve Allen Church was licensed on October 25, 1987.

From a total membership of 146 in 1952, the church reached a peak of 240 members in 1975. As with many churches, Purlear has not been able to sustain this peak, and its membership had dropped to 220 in 1991. Sunday School enrollment was 148 in 1952. It peaked at about 190, and now stands at 110. The church actively supported the Wilkes Evangelistic Crusade in 1981, and participated in the "Good News, America!" and "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals in 1985 and 1989. It is currently providing some financial assistance to a local student who is attending Southeastern Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,
George McNeil

HISTORY OF SHADY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

The first entry in the original minute book of Shady Grove Baptist Church is as follows: (Information in parenthesis has been added for clarification.)

"North Carolina, Wilkes County, Sept. 12, 1880

"According to appointment, the members dismissed from Cub Creek Baptist Church met on the Laws Hill four (and a) half miles above Wilkesboro in order to be constituted into a church. Divine services were held by Elders Benjamin Ashley and Franklin Eller.

"Then J. W. Kilby was called to (take a) seat with the Presbytery. Letters of the following were then examined. B. M. Pardew[1] and wife, R. F. Jarvis[2] and wife, N. E. Pardew[3], J. L. Pardew[4], A. T. Pardew[5] and Emely Childers[6] received by Presbytery, then examined on articles of faith and found to be orthodox. Their duty was then explained to them. The members above were then constituted into a church in solemn form by the name of Shady Grove. Church elected Elder Benjamin Ashley pastor, and A. T. Pardew clerk. Meeting ruled by second Saturday in each month. Then decided that this church be attached to the Elkin Association. Then appointed a Presbytery to write a constitution of this church. Church

door was then opened for reception of members when three came forward, to wit, L. L. Jarvis[7], W. F. Jarvis[8] and B. G. Pardew[9] and joined by experience and received into fellowship after baptism. Total number - eleven.

"On motion the church was dismissed. J. W. Kilby, Clerk"

From these eleven members, Shady Grove has grown to its present membership of 123.

As best we can determine, Shady Grove first met in a brush arbor near the present location of the church. On January 8, 1881, the church decided to hold meetings in the Adley school house until warmer weather, and in December 1882, suspended meetings until March 1883. While the exact date is not recorded, a building was erected prior to April 9, 1887 when the church approved the purchase of a stove for $8. It is believed that this original building was the wooden structure to which classrooms and brick veneering have been added, and is a part of the existing facility.

Mrs. Gertrude J. Eller first remembers the building in 1912, when it was a one-room weather boarded structure, covered with wooden shingles, and having a stove in the aisle for heat. She also remembers when people traveled for miles in wagons or buggies, on horseback or afoot to attend the church services which were held on one Saturday and Sunday in each month. Annual revival services were held mornings and evenings during the week, and were sometimes extended to two weeks. The guest speaker and the pastor were usually invited to stay in the home of church members during the revival period.

In 1889, the church acquired two acres of land adjoining their property - one acre from Bevel M. Pardue and another acre from John and Alpha Parsons. Over the years, the church has enlarged and modernized its facilities. The interior was refinished in 1945. Sunday School rooms were added in 1958. The structure was brick veneered in 1960 and an easement was granted to the US Corps of Engineers to build a road leading to the dam. A 15 x 28 ft. addition containing two classrooms and hall was built in 1969. The sanctuary was carpeted, a new roof, steeple and colored glass windows were installed in the early 1970's. Air conditioning was added in 1978, and new rest-rooms in 1979. Dogwood trees were planted around the cemetery in 1982. A front porch was built in 1983, and the pews were re-worked in 1985. New picnic tables and shelter were built in 1986. A project to pave the parking lot is underway, and should be completed as soon as final approval is received from the Corps of Engineers. The church property is now valued at more than $100,000.

Twenty-three pastors have served Shady Grove. They are Revs. Benjamin W. Ashley (1880-1881), Milton McNeill (1881-1889, 1902-1903 and 1917-1921), Ansel T. Pardue (1889-1896 and 1904-1906), Richard F. Jarvis (1896-1898), G. M. Burcham (1898-1900 and 1910-1916), J. J. Beach (1900-1902), George Hamby (1903-1904), Lewis B. Murray (1906-1910), Isaac Watts (1921-1925), Alfred J. Foster (1925-1930), Ed O. Miller (1930-1935), B. Lee Minton (1935-1939), D. C. Clanton (1939-1941), J. Glenn Huffman (1941-1943), C. Lester Johnson (1943-1945), Gilbert Osborne (1945-1950), Albert Pruitt (1950-1953), Garfield Cardwell (1953-1959 and 1963-1969), Albert Byrd (1959-1960), Garland Reeves (1960-1963 and 1968-1970), Wade Phillips (1967-1968 and 1970-1972), Floyd Minton (1972-1975) and Hubert L. Bullis (1975-present).

Ansel T. Pardue was ordained as a minister by Shady Grove on July 12, 1884, Richard F. Jarvis on June 9, 1888, Floyd Minton on October 15, 1972 and Hubert

L. Bullis on December 14, 1975. Deacons who have been ordained by Shady Grove include Huston Jones Steelman and James Lloyd Pardue (Jan. 18, 1885), Hamilton Joines and Daniel J. Pardue (Mar 12, 1898), Marshall Church, Thomas Irving Eller (1932), Earl Anderson and W. Guy Eller (1948), Alfred Phillips, Howard Moore and Floyd Minton (Sep 5, 1965), D. C. Owens (Mar 27, 1966), William Glenn Walker and Bruce Webb (Dec 11, 1977), and William Howard Owens, Jr. (June 24, 1979).

It appears that a Sunday School existed from the time the church was constituted, or maybe even before. Mrs. Cornelia Gilreath Bumgarner remembers hearing her mother, the former Lodemia Lucinda Jarvis, tell that when her family moved from North Wilkesboro to Adley in the late 1870's, Lodemia and the community children cleaned out an old sheep shed on their property and held Sunday School there. The exact date cannot be established, but it was probably a year prior to the constitution of Shady Grove, and was certainly before their building was constructed. Shortly after the first church building was completed, Sunday School was officially organized and Robert P. Yates was elected Superintendent on March 12, 1887. The use of quarterlies and cards was adopted on June 8, 1889. Other Sunday School Superintendents/Directors include Johnny Joines, James Pardue, Finley Joines, Daniel J. Pardue, Richard F. Jarvis, Huston Jones Steelman, M. S. Church, Marcus G. Steelman, I. Crosby Church, Jesse Church, W. L. Wiles, Marshall Church, Thomas Bumon Jarvis, Mrs. Irene Bumgarner, Mrs. Earl Anderson, David Knox Greene, Guy Eller, Earl Anderson, Hafford Baker, Mrs. D. K. Greene, Mrs. Gertrude J. Eller, Mrs. Louise Phillips, Mrs. Myrtle Minton, Hubert Bullis and Alfred Phillips. Sunday School enrollment is now 63.

The church supports an active community ministry. Women's Missionary Union was organized in 1989. Various outings and social events are enjoyed for fellowship as well as to honor special groups and recognize important milestones in the lives of members. The church observed its centennial in 1980. Shady Grove is fortunate to have a bell received from Jesse Walsh in 1948, and the original church organ, still in beautiful condition, received from Mrs. Hazel Moore in 1990, to remind the members of their rich heritage. The church sold the organ more than 50 years ago when a piano was acquired. It had been in the John and Nora Walsh family during the intervening years.

Shady Grove requested to be dismissed from the Elkin Association in 1889, and on August 20, 1891 messengers Robert P. Yates, Bennette Steelman and James Lloyd Pardue were accepted and seated at the twentieth annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Brushy Mountain Association has met only once at Shady Grove. The thirty-second annual meeting convened there in 1903. A history of the church has not been previously printed in the Association minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
George McNeil

---

[1]While spelled "Pardew" in the original minutes, members of the family usually spell their surname "Pardue" today. Bevel M. Pardue's wife was Prudence E. Padgett.

[2]Richard F. Jarvis married Martha Ann Pardue, daughter of Bevel M. and Prudence E. Padgett Pardue. He was later an ordained minister.

[3]Nancy Elizabeth Pardue was a daughter of Bevel M. and Prudence E. Padgett Pardue. She later married Huston Jones Steelman.

[4]James Lloyd Pardue was a son of Bevel M. and Prudence E. Padgett Pardue.

[5]Ansel T. Pardue was a son of Bevel M. and Prudence E. Padgett Pardue. He was ordained into the ministry and became a well known preacher in Wilkes County.

[6]Emily Pardue Childress was a daughter of Bevel M. and Prudence E. Padgett Pardue. While her married surname is spelled "Childers" in the original entry, the family usually spells it "Childress" today.

[7]Lodemia Lucinda Jarvis was a daughter of Richard F. and Martha Ann Pardue Jarvis. She later married James E.C. Gilreath.

[8]William Felix Jarvis was a son of Richard F. and Martha Ann Pardue Jarvis.

[9]Bergin G. Pardue was a son of Bevel M. and Prudence E. Padgett Pardue.

Update to the HISTORY OF WILKESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of Wilkesboro Baptist Church, written by Mr. J. F. Jordan, appears in the 1952 annual minutes of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Updates have been printed in 1970 and 1974.

Rev. Alfred Andrews continues as pastor, having completed 19 years in that service. During that period, he has seen major expansions in the physical plant and church ministries, as well as in membership and attendance.

Rev. Phillip Stone served as Minister of Education and Youth from 1975 to 1982. He resigned to accept the position of Youth Associate in the Sunday School Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. He was succeeded by Rev. Hal Melton, who served during the next four years. In 1986, he resigned to also accept a position with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Rev. Roy Dobyns accepted the call as Minister of Education and Youth in 1986 and still serves in that capacity. During the tenures of these three ministers, Wilkesboro has experienced an active youth ministry. Perhaps the highlights of the youth program have been their summer mission trips. In 1984, an enthusiastic group served in Peoria, IL. Nokomis, IL was their destination in 1986. They traveled to Beckley, WV in 1987, to New Orleans, LA in 1989 and to Lancaster, NY in 1991.

Mr. Craig Little began his service as Church Music Director in 1978 and led the ministry in music for the next 14 years. "Cradle the King with Praise," the adult choir Christmas cantata in 1984, was telecast on three channels. Mr. Little and Rev. Stone collaborated to produce a special musical tribute for the church centennial celebration in 1980.

Intensive research and planning for the centennial observance started in 1977, when Mrs. Lillian Foster was named coordinator of the Centennial Steering Committee. A history of the church, titled *From Village Ministry to Bold Missions,* written by Clara Downing Kneece and edited by the Church History Committee, presents highlights of the first hundred years of the church in narrative and pictures. Before September 6-7, 1980, the dates chosen for the centennial celebration, Mrs. Foster had written a historical pageant which she directed that Saturday night. On Sunday, former pastors, Revs. N. C. Teague, Robert L. Franklin, T. Sloan Guy, Jr., and Henry Morgan spoke during the special observance, and the program of special music was enjoyed by all present.

On February 27, 1980, the church licensed Phillip Billings and Bill Stone to preach. Phillip Billings was ordained to the ministry on May 16, 1982. Mr. Carlos Pardue served as a special missionary to Togo during March-April, 1986. He and

his wife, Betty, were missionaries to Arusha, Tanzania from October 1987 to September 1988. In July 1991, the Pardues returned to Tanzania, remaining there until April 1992. Dr. and Mrs. Larry Kilby have traveled to various destinations in the western hemisphere to provide medical services to the local populace. Deacons ordained during the period covered by this update are: Bill Brady, Larry Farthing, Remer Dekle, Pat McNeil, Terry Bunn, Phillip Billings, Hadley Hayes, Larry Kilby, Richard Absher, Manson Alley, Robert Joines, John Burnette, Steve Spann, Ed Osborne, Charles Jones, R. G. Absher, Alan Whittington, Judson Kneese, Marsh Lyall, Doug Rollins, Bill Warden, Hal Caviness, Tom Furr, Tam Hutchinson and Steve Melton. Those who have served as Sunday School Director are Ralph Langley, John Q. Myers, Robert Joines, Tom Welborn and Doug Rollins.

The church approved a pre-school program for two, three and four-year olds to begin in 1991. The possibility of dual worship services each Sunday morning was raised in late 1991 and is under study. A "Single Again" ministry was organized in March, 1992, and a new senior adult group, the "Prime Timers" was organized two months later.

Recognizing their need for an enlarged physical facility, the church approved purchase of the Somers property, adjacent to the church, in 1979. In 1980, the Spicer property was donated to the church, and a study to determine its best use was commenced. Parsonage renovation was completed in 1981. An Allen 705 digital computer organ was purchased in 1982 for installation in the sanctuary. Purchase of the Faw property was approved in 1984. Later in 1984, Mr. Alvin Sturdivant was elected chairman of the Building Committee and in 1986 plans for a new educational and fellowship building were approved. The building program also included plans for improvement and repair of the existing buildings.

With good progress being made on construction of the new building, Mrs. Bonnie L. Rhodes and Mrs. Nancy Jenkins were named co-chairpersons of the Dedication Committee on January 27, 1988. Dedication of the new fellowship hall and education facility was on June 5, 1988. Former pastors Robert L. Franklin and Henry Morgan, with their wives, as well as former ministers of education and youth Earl Webb, Mabel Couch, Phil Stone and Hal Melton, with their spouses, were present for this occasion.

In October 1988, Phase II of the building program was approved. This phase was essentially completed by mid-1989. On March 4, 1990, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Sturdivant were recognized and presented with a hand-carved statuette of a carpenter as a token of appreciation for their service and leadership through the five-year construction project.

After 25 years service as Pastor's Secretary and Financial Secretary, Mrs. Lillian Foster retired at the end of 1990.

Wilkesboro Baptist has experienced a 63% growth in church membership during the period of this history update, rising from 635 members in 1974 to 1,033 in 1991. Growth in Sunday School enrollment has been even more spectacular, rising from 451 in 1974 to 813 in 1991, an increase of 80%. Sunday School average attendance has not quite kept pace with enrollment, but is still commendable considering the general trend in this statistic. Average attendance in 1974 was 268 and grew 29%, to 346, in 1991. The value of church property is now in excess of $2.1 million.

Respectfully submitted,
George McNeil

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 *Baptist Faith and Message* statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
   11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
   12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
   13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
   14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
   15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
   16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
   17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid- year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when

requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall

receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.

B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.

(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.

(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

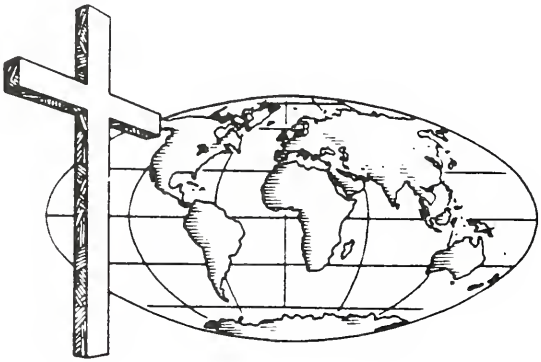
SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.



Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Twenty First Annual Meeting

1. The 121st annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. at Wilkesboro Baptist Church by Moderator James Gore.

2. The congregation joined in singing "Tell Me The Story of Jesus" led by Anna Marie Benge, Welcome Home Baptist Church, accompanied by Andrea Lyall at the piano.

3. Devotion and prayer was given by Rev. Ray Osborne, Roaring River Baptist Church.

4. Pastor Al Andrews welcomed the 254 messengers and visitors representing 38 churches.

5. Rev. Roy Dobyns, Minister of Youth and Education at Wilkesboro Baptist Church, spoke of their youth mission team's experience when they went to New Orleans. There is now a special bond between the youth and the inner city children. Mrs. Jennifer Harrold, adult chaperon, spoke of the mission trip. The youth have to train for several weeks before going on a mission trip - 12 youth went. They went the week of July 4th and toured the sights on the 4th. Their mission field was on North Robertson Avenue which is just a dirt lot. Monday started out well but ended badly - they went back to the Baptist Friendship House and received encouragement. Tuesday was better and each day improved - prayer was very important.

6. Rev. Ken Jones moved the adoption of the Order of Business with any necessary changes that may be needed. Seconded, adopted.

7. Moderator Gore requested that registration slips be passed in and asked everyone to stand and greet each other.

8. Moderator Gore introduced the new Director of Missions and wife, Rev. Lawson Horton and Carolyn.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. Rev. Ken Jones gave the Evangelism Report (page 27 in the Book of Reports) and asked that everyone please read it. This was Ken's last year of service as Evangelism Director. In the Digest of Church Letters he noticed a statistic that alarms him - the total baptisms declined very substantially over last year. Rev. Jones stated that he is very excited about the association's involvement in missions.

B. In the absence of Bob Seatz, Mrs. Pay Day gave the Finance Committee Report (page 18 in the BOR). The budget is made up from the requests of officers of the association. No questions were asked and the motion to adopt the report was seconded and carried. Mrs. Day read the following recommendation: In view of the fact that the Director of Missions was hired just two months prior to the associational fiscal year 1992-1993 it is difficult to evaluate and adjust salaries at this time; therefore, the Finance Committee recommends that the salary and benefits of the Director of Missions remain the same as in the 1991-1992 year and that a review be granted in six months,

first of April 1993, and that a recommendation be made at that time. The motion was seconded and carried.

C. In the absence of Elizabeth Billings, Moderator Gore stated that the Membership Committee Report is on page 27 of the Book of Reports. Only one church has requested membership - Greater Vision Baptist Church, which will be under Watchcare for one year.

D. Rev. Al Andrews gave the Ordination Committee Report (page 38 of the BOR).

E. In the absence of Rev. Jimmy Hubbard, Moderator Gore stated that the Place and Preacher Committee Report was on page 26 of the BOR.

F. Mr. Don Johnson gave the Properties Committee Report (page 28 in the BOR) and thanked the Brotherhood for all of the work they had done to the associational grounds and buildings.

G. Rev. Lawson Horton called attention to the Calendar (pages 46-51 in the BOR) and stated that it contained associational, Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention dates.

H. Mr. Jim Triplett gave the Dedication of Annuals Report. The committee recommends that the 1992 annual be dedicated to the Reverend Clyde Church.

I. Histories of Wilkesboro Baptist and Purlear Baptist Churches was given by Mr. George McNeil. Brushy Mountain Baptist Association first named a historian in the mid 1920's. Wilkesboro Baptist Church's history is on page 16 of the BOR and Purlear's is on page 12. Mr. McNeil stated that there were some churches that had never had a history published - so this year we are beginning something new by including two other church's histories. Shady Grove Baptist Church's history is on page 13 of the BOR and Elk's is on page 9. Mr. McNeil noticed from the UCL's that several churches have a history committee and urged the churches that did not have one to establish one. He also urged churches to make a permanent record including photographs and to arrange with Wake Forest University to have records microfilmed at no cost to the church. Mr. McNeil stated that the association's 125th anniversary would be in 1996 and that that would be a good time to write the association's history. An Associational History Committee would have four years to compile a history.

J. The School of Christian Studies Committee Report was given by Rev. Edgar Whitlock (page 31 in the BOR). There have been seminary extension classes held at the prison and there is now a course on Matthew being taught every Thursday night at the associational office. There are 300 centers teaching seminary extension classes.

K. Rev. Rick Felts gave the Nominating Committee Report. The committee consisted of: Steve Laws, Rev. Rick Felts, Mrs. Doris Watson, Mr. Curtis Greene, Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Warner Miller and Mr. Mack Brock. He read the Officers and Representatives with corrections to two of them: Mrs. Anna Marie Benge replaces Martha Childs as Music Director and Rev. Arnold Gosnell will be Discipleship Training Director. Motion was seconded and carried. L. Kirk Walker, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, and Conley Call, First Baptist, were introduced to tell about their mission trip to New York. Mr. Walker told that they went to New York the weekend before Thanksgiving and took undergarments to Graffiti. He was really impressed with the fact that when they first got there, a recovering alcoholic shared his testimony with him. The experience of helping with the ministry of the Graffiti House has helped him as Brotherhood Director in his church.

Mr. Call said the Lord has blessed him very much and that it is thrilling how the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association people prayed for them - they were on mission for God. Mr. Call also went to New York the weekend before Christmas - "when a door opens, you'd better take advantage of it." Mr. Call stated that Doug Rollins is a tremendous planner but God took care of everything. "We had to be doing the will of the Lord." "We were the ones who received the blessing."

M. The congregation joined in singing "Tell The Good News" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Andrea Lyall at the piano.

N. The Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. Ted Miller. He stated that this one of the hardest committees to serve on. He stated that the association may want to consider making the Enrollment Committee a rotating committee instead of a new committee being elected each year. He read the names of the new committee members and made a motion. Seconded, carried.

O. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor.

P. Mr. Pete Lovette gave the General Board Report (page 28 of the BOR). At the present trend of giving as of 9/22/92 the North Carolina Baptist Convention is experiencing a 1.69% increase in total Cooperative Program giving as compared to 1991 - $19.6 million compared to $19.3 million in 1991. The Baptist State Convention is $21 million behind in budget. A budget of $28.8 million is to be voted on November 11 at the Baptist State Convention. Total giving for Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, etc. was $10.4 million; for Homes and Hospitals - $910,000 (increase of 7.6%); and for State Missions - $1.6 million. As of his last report, the churches of North Carolina had given $420,000 for Hurricane Andrew relief. He urged everyone to read the proposal that would be published in the *Biblical Recorder* before going to the Baptist State Convention in November.

Q. Miscellaneous business - Moderator Gore introduced Pastor Mike Walker and members from Greater Vision Baptist Church.

R. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, stated that the Brazil Team members want to return one more time to Brazil but the Baptist State Convention of NC has ended the partnership. He read the following recommendation: I move you sir that the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association extend her partnership with the country of Brazil one more year and also enter a new three year partnership beginning in 1993 with the Ukraine in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention. Seconded. Rev. James Horton asked who would be the coordinator and if there would be any assistance. The coordinator will be Ken Jones and the Baptist State Convention will provide assistance. Motion carried.

DOM Horton stated that the association would like to have a booth at the fair October 13-18 with a different church being responsible for the booth each day and night. He also stated that there was some printed information on our New York Partnership on a table at the back for anyone who wanted to pick it up.

S. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Robert Duncan (page 31 in BOR). The ASSIST Team will come to any church and do a workshop. The team worked very hard on the VBS Clinic.

T. DOM Horton gave the Discipleship Training Report (page 29 in the BOR). He has a keen interest in Discipleship Training - his goal is to have every church have a Discipleship Training Director.

U. Mae Duncan gave the WMU Report (page 23 in the BOR) - she stated that it had been a great year. Oak Grove Baptist Church started Baptist Women, Acteens, G.A.'s and Mission Friends. Pilgrim Baptist Church started Baptist Women, G.A.'s and Mission Friends. Greater Vision Baptist Church started Baptist Women and Mission Friends. Fishing Creek Baptist Church started Baptist Women. Edgewood Baptist Church started Acteens and G.A.'s. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church is working toward starting a Baptist Young Women. She announced the pastor of the year -Rev. Ted Miller, pastor of Moravian Falls Baptist Church. She stated that they are excited about the new year and the theme this year is "Lead On".

V. Doug Rollins gave the Brotherhood Report (page 24 in the BOR). He gave an update to the RA Jamboree - there were 180 participants with several commitments and recommitments. There were 13 people who went on the trip to Buffalo and they worked for a week (the team represented seven churches).

During the race ministry in April two people from Canada got saved and two people from Ohio who heard the message at that race got saved later.

There will be a return trip to Graffiti November 20 and December 18 (tentatively).

W. Moderator Gore recognized the visitors: Mrs. Mabel Couch, Church Growth Multiplier, Baptist State Convention of NC.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

9. Mrs. Leslie Speas, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, brought the special music. She sang "With All My Heart."

10. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, brought the afternoon message. The scripture was John 14:25-31 - the commission "Go and Make Disciples" has come to individuals and churches. We are living in troubled times. The Disciples were also involved in troubled times but Jesus gave them assurance of conquest. Every day is a new day - He will be present with us and teach us. He gives us peace - we are able to be conquers because He gives us peace. Genesis 19:17 - we are on mission for Jesus Christ in this place.

11. DOM Horton gave the benediction and blessing of the meal and the meeting was recessed for the evening meal.

12. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator James Gore presiding.

13. The congregation joined in singing "Tell Me The Story of Jesus" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Retta Absher at the organ.

14. Rev. Arnold Gosnell, Minister of Education and Youth at Millers Creek Baptist Church, read scripture from I John 4:7 and led in prayer.

15. Pastor Al Andrews welcomed everyone.

16. Jennifer Minton, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, was introduced to tell about the mission trip to Alexandria, Virginia. She developed an interest in missions at a young age. On her first mission trip she led a little boy, Oliver, to the Lord. This was her second trip to Alexandria - they conducted missions in a housing project.

The children in the projects do not have much. They had 50 children. She read scripture from Philippians 3:7-8 "Everything we do is going to pass away except what we do for the Lord." Leaving the children was hard but she felt a peace because they had presented Christ to the children. They held a Backyard Bible Club here in Wilkes County at the Riverview Apartments and also held an adult class for the parents. The mothers wanted to start their own Sunday School. Miss Minton ended her talk by reading Psalm 48.

17. Vice-Moderator Speas introduced the new pastors and their wives: Rev. Billy Felts and JoAnna (Goshen Baptist), Rev. Mike Walker and Debbie (Greater Vision), Rev. Arnold Gosnell and Sandi (Minister of Education and Youth at Millers Creek Baptist), and Rev. Ray Osborne and Stephanie (Roaring River Baptist).

18. Moderator Gore introduced Ken Jones to give the Brazil Partnership Report. Rev. Jones read a letter from a family in Brazil. He is encouraged to see the results of the team's visits. On page 22 of the Book of Reports is a report on Brazil written by Jim Gore. The 1992 team consisted of eleven people from our association - approximately 2,000 people made decisions. The Brazilians are very receptive, not only to Baptists, but also to false doctrines. This is why Rev. Jones is so keen on continuing our partnership another year. The churches of the association raised $5,000 last year and bought and used part of it to buy a piece of property that is now having a church built on it. $1,500 was used to construct a church and is now being used. Rev. Jones stated that he preached eight times in one day - the Lord gives you extra energy to do the work that needs to be done. He saw 600 people saved in one day from 15 years old to 25 years old. They were allowed to go into the schools this time. As soon as the date is confirmed for the 1993 Mission Team trip, word will go out to the churches.

Rev. Jones was asked by two young girls from First Baptist, Franca to go and share the Gospel with their parents. He went with the girls to their home and the mother opened her Bible to the flyleaf where Rev. Jones had signed it when he gave it to the mother's father who had sense passed away. Both of the girl's parents were saved that night. "A soul is a soul, is a soul, is a soul." Rev. Jones finished preaching on Saturday night about 9:30 p.m. and was asked to come to a Presbyterian church at 10:00 p.m. to conduct a soul-winning class for the youth. There were about 100 youth in attendance and one soul was saved during the class.

The team made a commitment to help a new congregation (financially) to bu a piece of land and also to buy a piece of land for a pastorium. Rev. Jones brought a check for $500 from Welcome Home Baptist Church to start the offering. A special offering was taken for this project after Rev. Jones led in prayer.

19. Special music for the offering was presented by Mrs. Anna Marie Benge, Welcome Home Baptist Church, who sang "To Love The Lord Our God Is The Heartbeat of Our Mission."

20. The congregation joined in singing "Jesus Is All The World To Me" led by Mrs. Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Ms. Retta Absher at the organ.

21. Mr. Alan Kilby, Oak Grove Baptist Church, was introduced to tell about his trip to Miami to work on the Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Van. The Lord brought 25 strangers together to cook meals for 6,500 people each day. They ran out of New Testaments before another shipment arrived. They cooked meals and put temporary roofs on. The people were very appreciative and he's proud to be one that went. "If you are not involved, get involved."

22. Moderator Gore announced that the amount of the offering for Brazil was $1,476.46.

23. Moderator Gore introduced Mr. R.G. Puckett from the *Biblical Recorder* to speak. He talked about the article about Miss North Carolina and what a dedicated Christian she is. He told about when Hurricane Andrew was about to strike, the Baptist Men Disaster Relief Van was headed to Florida and was serving meals that night. The Baptist State Convention sent fifteen truck loads of building materials and five truck loads of food. In thirty-nine days, North Carolina Baptists give $521,196 for hurricane relief. Mr. Puckett stated that the *Recorder* does not present news with endorsement or disendorsement, they just present it. Mr. Puckett that Dr. Keith Parks speech will be published in two weeks - Dr. Parks said we have to get past the ninety second news bite that supposedly informs us. "We live in a very difficult, conflicting age - every generation is just one step away from paganism." The *Biblical Recorder* will celebrate its 160th anniversary in three months.

24. Joe Lennon from the Christian Action League was introduced to speak. He thanked everyone for their support. He stated that we suffer from "The Sin of Silence" - we have sat back and let the pagans take over. We need to be more assertive. He read scripture from Psalm 9:17 and Psalm 33. (1) Lottery Bill - 10th year that the gambling industry has tried to legalize the lottery and gambling - gambling is getting someone elses money. (2) Parental Consent Bill on Abortion - one senator (Sam Johnson) sat on that bill for two years - we need to work on this. (3) Sex Education in School Bill - emphasizes abstinence before marriage. Can't even get the bill out of committee - it's time for us to rise up against this. (4) Liquor by the Drink - all have been defeated so far this year.

25. Moderator Gore introduced Mr. Mack Roberts, president of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, to speak. He stated that he had been a Christian for almost 41 years and have been a Baptist all those years. The Christian world is where it's happening. He is excited about all of the new students that will be arriving at Fruitland on Tuesday morning - they range in age from 19 to 52 years old. They are there because God called them. Fruitland has graduated approximately 2,000 pastors. Fruitland was started to train individuals who could not go to seminary. Part of our Cooperative Program dollars go to keep Fruitland open. They have just completed three new student apartments and purchased five acres of land to expand. "Remember, Fruitland belongs to you!"

26. Steve Call was introduced to report on Welcome Home Baptist Church Youth Mission trip - they went to Myrtle Beach, SC. The Lord saved forty-one people. Four youth gave their testimonies about the trip: Candi Johnson, Crystal Bumgarner, Nicki Church and Misty Miller. Their theme for the trip was "Light Your World."

27. Special music was presented by the Welcome Home Baptist Church Youth Choir who sang "To God Alone Be The Glory."

28. Moderator Gore brought a short message (yielding the rest of his time to the volunteers who went to New York). "What is the greatest need of our churches?" "Possibly it is for the people on our church roles to reclaim sharing the Gospel." Our baptisms and church membership are down while offerings are up. He fears we would employ people to do the work of ministry and be satisfied to let the "paid" people do the ministry. He encouraged everyone in the church to make a fresh commitment to be about the business of reaching people for God. Urged church leaders to evaluate their own situation and see if this isn't one of

the greatest needs in their church. He expressed his appreciation for being allowed to serve as Moderator for two years.

29. David Childers, Millers Creek Baptist Church, was introduced to tell about his mission trip to Graffiti House, New York City. He stated that he has been the Brotherhood Director at Millers Creek for a little over a year. Six men from Millers Creek Church, three from other churches went to do a lot of work at Graffiti. Millers Creek Church has fifteen men and women going to Miami in November to help the victims of Hurricane Andrew. David stated that the people of New York have the same needs that we have here. He helped serve the free lunch in the park (FLIP), his job was to pass out the candy. This trip was the first time David had witnessed and it has helped him since he got back to Wilkes County to be a witness. David stated that Ken Jones and Mark Combs led a young man, Max, to Christ. He asked that everyone remember them in prayer as they go to Miami. He read the hymn "Make Me A Blessing."

30. Penny Whittington, Oakwoods Baptist Church, was introduced to tell about her participation in a mission trip to Buffalo, New York. After she felt the call to go, everything fell into place. It was a hard trip - long hours and VBS with children two evenings, but was very rewarding.

31. Dr. John Wayland gave the benediction and the meeting adjourned at 9:15 p.m.

SECOND DAY

Pre-session music was presented by the New Life Singers.

32. The second day of the 121st Annual Meeting was called to order by Vice-Moderator Rick Speas at 7:00 p.m. on October 6, 1992 at Purlear Baptist Church.

33. The congregation joined in singing "Tell Me The Story of Jesus" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Denise Eller at the piano.

34. Rev. Billy Felts, Goshen Baptist Church, read scripture from Acts 17:23 and led in prayer.

35. Pastor Hadley Triplett welcomed the 182 messengers and visitors representing 35 churches.

36. Vice-Moderator Speas introduced Doug Kerley and Don Johnson to report on their trip to New York. Mr. Johnson read scripture from John 4:35 and stated that going to New York has opened his eyes to the needs of Wilkes County. C his first trip to New York seven men met at Wilkesboro Baptist Church and had prayer before leaving - during that prayer time Mr. Johnson knew he was in the will of God. He met a mentally retarded teenage girl and her mom who live in an abandoned building - he became very close to the girl. Pastor Taylor Fields has a small church there to minister to the needs of the homeless and needy. During the renovation the mission team was conducting, God worked one miracle after another. They completely remodeled two bathrooms. Mr. Johnson went forty-two hours without sleep. He helped serve a meal to the homeless on Saturday. He now has a prayer partner in New York who is also a grandparent.

Doug Kerley told of his experience - "When God tells you to go, He goes along with you." He told about the power of prayer, what God can do if you make yourself available and the power God has over Satan. God provided all the things they needed. He met missionaries that are supported through the Cooperative Program. On Sunday morning, the mission team sang and Doug Rollins gave his testimony.

Doug's job was to hand out gloves and he met a dear Japanese mother with two young children. Doug thanked Doug Rollins who has given much of his time and money for these trips. He also thanked Doug's wife and the association for their support. "We are all called to serve."

37. The Hinshaw Street Baptist Church Mission Team was represented by Mr. Tad Gambill who spoke of their mission trip to Nada, Kentucky. For eleven years a pastor in Nada prayed for someone to come and tell the children about Jesus. In 1989 Martha Colwell called the Home Mission Board for a mission need - which was Nada. A team of women from Hinshaw Street Baptist Church went that year and a team has gone every summer for four years. A church in Winchester donated $38,000 in materials and the Hinshaw Street Mission Team helped with the construction - God provided several miracles during that time. "The people at Nada need your prayers."

38. Special music was presented by the New Life Singers.

39. The congregation joined in singing the Praise Chorus led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Denise Eller at the piano.

40. Rev. Earl Adams, Pilgrim Baptist Church, was introduced to tell about his mission trip to West Virginia - "God sent me to West Virginia." When he found out about the partnership between North Carolina and West Virginia to double the number of Southern Baptist churches in West Virginia, he decided he wanted to go. His first trip was with Dr. Bill McKinney. They conducted Backyard Bible Clubs and had seven conversions that week. He has since gone on several mission trips to West Virginia. He didn't go for three years but went back in 1989 for two months in Oak Hill, West Virginia - he has gone back to Oak Hill every year since. Earl stated that he became very discouraged in the spring of 1992, but that God started working and seven team members went Oak Hill. He thanked all of the churches for all of the VBS materials they donated. "God took care of all of their expenses." He thanked everyone that had went over the years.

Gus Kerhoulas, Pilgrim Baptist Church, told of his experience in going to Oak Hill, West Virginia. "The Lord let him retire in time to go with Earl to West Virginia." "I was there to do God's work, not mine."

39. Liberty Grove Baptist Church's Mission Team went to Carolina Beach led by Pastor Sam Childs. Twelve members went and each member spoke briefly of their experience. They conducted Backyard bible Clubs in the mornings and had recreation with the people in the afternoons. In the evenings they presented puppet shows, singing, and witnessed at Jubilee Park. They went to a Senior Citizens Home and presented puppet shows and went to the First Baptist Church to sing. The youth chose this mission trip over a trip to Caswell. Each youth that went was required to attend training workshops and stated that prayer support from home was very important to them.

41. Rev. Ken Jones was introduced to bring the evening message. He read scripture from Matthew 28:18-20 - "The Great Commission." Rev. Robert Duncan led in prayer. Rev. Jones stated "Is a fisherman really a fisherman if he never catches any fish?" Four years ago this very night Rev. Jones life was changed by a message brought by Dr. Bill McKinney. Rev. Jones was raised in a Southern Baptist home, attended seminary, pastored churches, but until four years ago missions was not top priority. Dr. McKinney spoke on the need for all to be directly involved in missions. Rev. Jones was challenged by Foreign Mission Board Boyd O'Neil to go on a mission trip. A team from Welcome Home Baptist Church went to Jamai-

ca and Rev. Jones has gone to Brazil for four years and plans to go again. "A message of hope" - the Great Commission compels us to go and do missions. It is an imperative command that we cannot neglect. The concept is that we have to go elsewhere to do missions - not so - we are to go wherever there is a lost person. "We're doing a better job over there than we are here." "We are to be on mission everyday as we go." He read scripture from Acts 1:8 - tell others how *you* were saved. "Sometimes we get too busy doing church business that we don't do the business of the church." He urged us to start at home, our Jerusalem. "It's time that we let the church be the church." "We've got to do what the Lord wants us to do." He closed his message with a prayer of commitment.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. Vice-Moderator Rick Speas asked if there were any miscellaneous business - there was none.
B. Rev. Lawson Horton came to give the Director of Missions Report. He stated what a joy it is in his heart to be here in this association and among these people. His report is printed on page 21 of the BOR and he urged everyone to read it. He thanked everyone for their commitment. He stated that we have an opportunity to get involved in a ministry at the fair - if you can help, we would welcome your help. He announced that a truck would be at Wilkesboro Baptist Church from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. on October 11 for Wilkes Cares for World Hunger. He thanked Moderator Gore and Vice-Moderator Speas for their involvement in the associational meeting.
C. Rev. Sam Childs gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows: Whereas, Wilkesboro Baptist Church and Purlear Baptist Church so graciously shared their facilities with those gathered for the 121st Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting be it resolved that the association express our grateful appreciation to these churches. Also, we express appreciation to our Moderator, and others who have helped make this a successful annual meeting. D. Rev. Hadley Triplett gave the Memorials Committee Report. There was a total of 91 deaths. Rev. Triplett had a moment of remembrance in silent prayer and then led in prayer.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

42. Vice-Moderator Speas praised Jim Gore especially for the time he filled in while the association was without a Director of Missions.

43. The congregation joined in singing the Doxology led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Denise Eller at the piano and the meeting adjourned at 9:10 p.m.

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Hunter Church, Mrs. Ruth L. Riddle, Mrs. C.W. Ferguson, Mrs. Faye Walsh, Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Mr. John A. Adams, Ms. Ophelia Adams, Ms. Helen Eller

BETHANY: Rev. Bill Nicholson, Mr. Daniel Tedder, Mr. Gary Hayes, Mr. James Hayes, Ms. Thieda Tedder, Mr. J.D. Costner

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Howard Laney, Mrs. Debra Ferrell, Mr. Gary Osborne, Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Mr. Gary Hamby, Mr. Bert Ferrell, Ms. Vickie Huffman, Mrs. Margie Laney, Mr. Jerry Eller, Mrs. Betty H. Osborne

CALVARY: Rev. Fellman Cheek, Mr. Michael J. Hamby, Mrs. Debbie Hamby

CUB CREEK: Rev. Gary Morrison, Ms. Belle Hayes, Mr. Jessie Johnson, Mrs. Bob Johnson, Ms. Maie Joines, Ms. Irene Welborn, Mr. Edd Hayes, Ms. Grace Johnson

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Not represented

EDGEWOOD: Mr. Billy Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Ms. Margie Ellis, Ms. Martha Ellis, Mr. Donald Ellis

ELK: Mrs. Edith McNeil, Mrs. Yvonne Greene Eller, Tom Eller, Ms. Catherine Eller

FIRST BAPTIST, NORTH WILKESBORO: Mrs. Linda Bentley, Dr. John T. Wayland, Mr. Kenneth Foster, Ms. Gladys Llewellyn, Mrs. Pat McNeil Day, Ms. Shirley M. Huffman, Mr. James M. Huffman, Ms. Manie Brewer Beshears, Mr. Conley Call

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. G. Warner Miller, Mr. Ronnie Cleary

FRIENDLY GROVE: Rev. Dale Milstead, Mr. Rex Church

GORDON: Ms. Venie Curtis, Mr. W.W. Bumgarner, Mrs. Eula Bumgarner

GOSHEN: Rev. Billy Felts, Mrs. Nancy Cardwell, Ms. Carol Walsh, Mr. Orville Hendrix, Mrs. Gaynell Hendrix, Mr. Bruce Phillips, Ms. Grace Russell

GREATER VISION: Rev. Mike Walker, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Steve Johnson, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Debbie Walker

HARMONY: Rev. Dennis Chapman

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. James E. Horton, Mr. Larry Miller, Mr. Doug Kerley, Mr. Len Moore, Mr. Larry C. Miller, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mr. Bill Michael

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Mr. Gregg Cornett, Mrs. Robin Cornett, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mr. Curtis Foster, Mrs. Angela Minton, Mr. Joey Minton, Mrs. Irene McNeil, Mr. Jim Triplett, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Sam Childs, Mrs. Martha Childs, Mr. Kirk Walker, Mr. Kirby O'Neal, Rev. W. Paul Shoupe

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Jerry W. Fuller, Mrs. Louverne Fuller, Mr. Frank W. Carlton, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Edna Weston, Mr. Chuck Carlton, Ms. Kate Livingston, Mr. W.C. Weston

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mr. Roger Miller, Mrs. Lois Ann Miller, Mrs. Rebecca Gore, Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Mr. Avery Duncan

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Ted Miller, Mrs. Gladys Walker, Mrs. Irja Brewer, Mrs. Magdalene Hayes, Mrs. Dolores Broyhill, Mrs. Pauline Lowe, Ms. Willa Crysel

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Rick Speas, Mrs. Leslie Speas, Mr. Ford Rash, Mr. Curtis Greene, Mrs. Beatrice McNeil, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mr. Robert Hartzog, Mrs. Mary Hartzog

MT. ZION: Mr. Bervin Hamby, Mr. Randy McGuire, Mrs. Bertha P. Barnett, Ms. Veva T. McClane

NEW HOPE: Mr. Wade Wiles, Mrs. Eileen McNeil, Mr. Tony Yates, Mr. Danny Beshears, Mr. Brent Eller, Rev. L. Edgar Whitlock, Mr. Bruce Hayes, Mrs. Linda L. Phillips, Mr. Brad Caudill

NORTHSIDE: Rev. Hobert Key, Mr. Charlie W. Owens, Mrs. Judy Owens, Mr. James Minton, Mr. Jim Bentley, Mr. Michael Holloway, Mrs. Shelia Holloway, Mrs. Jackie Harrold, Mr. Johnny D. Harrold, Mr. Don Gregory

OAK GROVE: Mr. Bert Byers, Mrs. Gaye Byers, Mr. Edsel Minton, Mrs. Opal Minton, Mr. Alan Kilby

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mrs. Becky Duncan, Mrs. Pat Wyatt, Mrs. Mary Church, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan, Mr. John Lyndon Jones, Mr. Jerry Smithey, Mr. James Earl Anderson, Mr. Jeff Snotherly

PARKWAY GARDEN: Rev. Thomas Prevette, Mrs. Ella Mae Church, Mrs. Brenda Pierce Prevette

PILGRIM: Rev. Dennis Love, Mr. Harold Fortner, Mrs. Barbara Fortner, Mr. Wade Bumgarner, Mr. Gus Kerhoulas, Mrs. Ann Kerhoulas, Rev. Earl Adams, Mrs. Chelcie Adams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman, Mr. Mitchell Phillips

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Ricky D. Felts, Mrs. Alene Whittington, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mr. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Grace Whittington, Mrs. Lillian Walker, Mr. Ernest Walker, Mrs. Vivian L. Bailey, Rev. Clinton Bailey, Mr. George McNeil, Ms. Marie Spencer

PURLEAR: Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Evelyn Hall, Mr. Ralph Hall, Mr. Fred McNeil, Mrs. Shirley McNeil, Mrs. Faye Nichols, Mr. Bud Nichols, Mrs. Gail E. Yates, Mr. Clayton Yates

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ray Osborne, Mrs. Stephanie Osborne, Mrs. Marie Johnson, Mr. Dale Reynolds, Ms. Peggy Prevette, Ms. Willa Ward

ROCKY CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mr. Alfred Phillips, Mrs. Faye Minton, Mr. William G. Walker, Mrs. Christine Walker, Mrs. Hazel Moore, Mr. Howard Lee Moore, Mrs. Danish Uptain

SHARON WALKER: Mr. Troy Hodges, Mr. Willard T. Watson, Mrs. Ira Lea Watson, Mrs. Jeanette Pearson

STONY HILL: Mrs. Diane Yates, Mrs. Alma C. Laws, Mrs. Gladys Whittington

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mrs. Madge Jennings, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Ken Jones, Mr. Steve Call, Mrs. Linda Church, Mrs. Anna Marie Benge, Ms. Andrea Lyall, Mr. Don Johnson, Mr. Gary Beshears

WEST END: Not represented

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Larry Farthing, Ms. Cordia Johnson, Rev. E.W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mr. Ed Osborne, Mr. Robert A. Triplett, Mrs. Sharon Rollins, Mr. Doug Rollins, Rev. Roy Dobyns

ZION HILL: Mr. and Mrs. John T. German, Mrs. Earle German, Mr. Dennis Glasco, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mrs. Topsy Earp

LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not represented

In Memoriam

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Lexie Hayes Walsh
BETHANY: Cordie Pool
CALVARY: Mr. Julius Minton, Mr. Ervin Severt, Mrs. Grant Winkler
CUB CREEK: Mrs. Maie Lunsford, Mr. Travis Wellborn
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Millard Johnson, Mr. Fred Dyer
EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Hessie Johnston, Mr. H. M. Tyler
ELK: Mr. Fred W. McNeil (Deacon), Mr. Wilbur Campbell (Deacon)
FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. Hugh Reavis, Miss Ruby Blackburn, Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr. (Deacon Emeritus), Miss Thelma Rhodes, Mrs. Ruby Moore, Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mr. Ance Church (Deacon Emeritus), Mr. Quincey Whittington, Mrs. Estelle Shumaker
FISHING CREEK: Claude Anderson, Electa Miller
GORDON: Miss Nettie Hall
GOSHEN: Mr. Arnold Bumgarner
HINSHAW STREET: Mr. James Hayes, Mrs. Florence Hayes, Mr. Lester Davis
LEWIS FORK: Mrs. Elva Johnson, Mr. Clifford Church, Mrs. Winnie Crane, Miss Hessie Cox, Mrs. Marie Reeves, Mr. Fred Dyer
LIBERTY GROVE: Mrs. Carrie Johnson, Mr. Sanford Henderson
LITTLE ROCK: Mrs. Mary C. Clark, Mr. Everette Griffin (Deacon)
MILLERS CREEK: Mrs. Rosie Shepherd
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. James R. Walsh, Mrs. Ina Nichols, Mr. William (Bud) Broyhill, Mrs. Dorothy Smithey, Mrs. Mary Greer
MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Claude Huffman, Mr. Coles Taylor
MT. ZION: Mrs. Flossie Triplett, Mr. Ronald Barnett, Mr. Ray Welborn (Deacon), Mrs. Betty Pennell Carroll
NEW HOPE: Mr. Blake Cooper
OAK GROVE: Mr. J. R. Woods
OAKWOODS: Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, Mrs. Lola Davidson
PARKWAY GARDEN: Miss Lisa Wood
PILGRIM: Mrs. Mallie Nichols
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Maggie Parsons, Mr. Reely Griffin
PLEASANT HOME: Mr. Roby Broyhill, Mrs. Ila Reeves Church, Mr. Charlie Faw, Mr. Gaires Greene, Mr. Richard Wall
PURLEAR: Mr. Wayne Yates (Deacon)
SHADY GROVE: Mr. Everette Ferguson, Mr. Early Keys, Mrs. Pauline Page, Mrs. Hettie Trivette
SHARON WALKER: Mr. Robert Anderson
WALNUT GROVE: Mrs. Faye Clanton, Mrs. Arvie Broyhill, Mrs. Maxine Jones, Mr. Clint Broyhill, Mr. Jim Frazier
WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Ola Eller, Mr. Clyde Reavis, Mr. Conrad Nichols, Mr. Earl Watkins, Mrs. Mary Lankford Church Johnson, Mr. Burl Michael
WILKESBORO: Mr. Paul Newton, Mrs. Nell Walker, Mrs. Linnie Bell Queen Lowe, Mr. W. G. (Bill) Young, Mr. Donald Linney, Ms. Gail Grace Hall
ZION HILL: Mr. Ted Sturgill, Mr. Arthur Caudill, Mr. Marvin Bowers, Mrs. Jettie Pearson

There was a total of 91 deaths.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Expenses

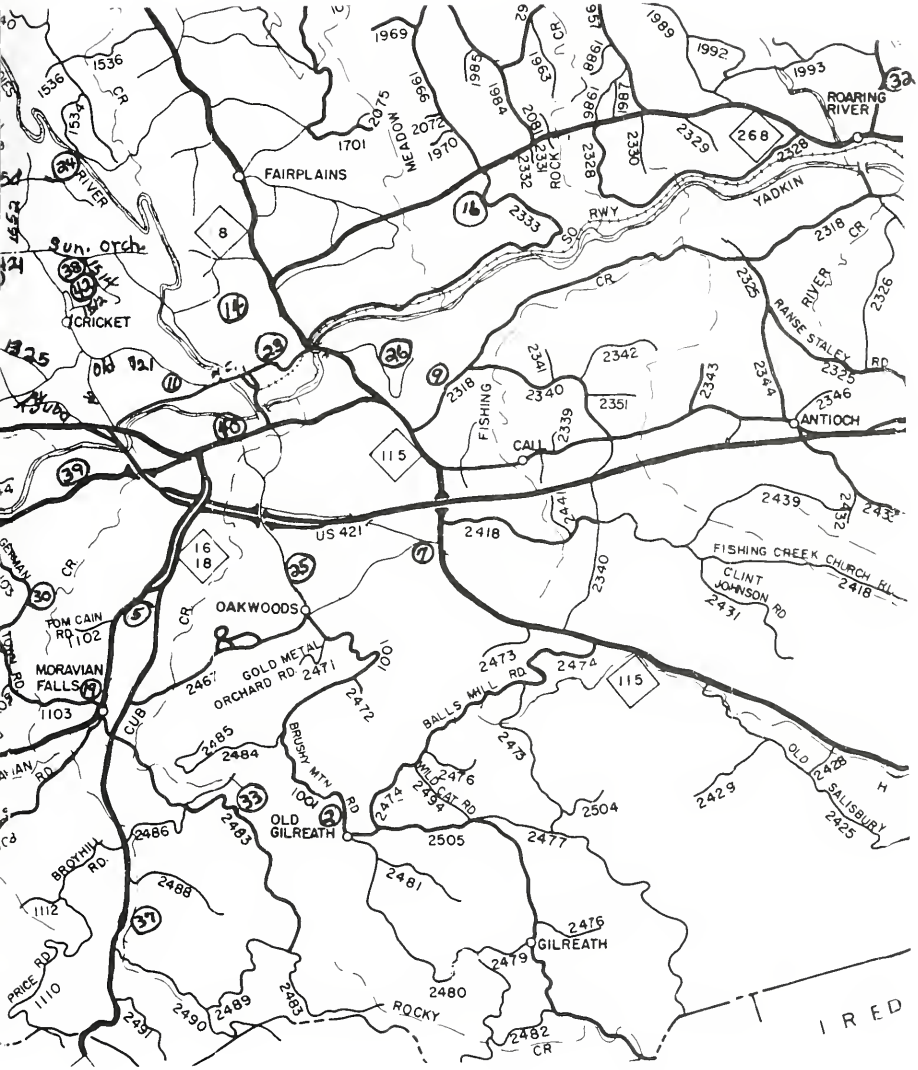
	1991/92	1992/93
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$18,840.00	$18,840.00
Social Security	2,200.00	2,200.00
Auto Allowance	3,780.00	3,780.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,840.00	2,840.00
Insurance	4,960.00	4,992.00
Annuity - employer	2,750.00	2,750.00
Annuity - employee	3,600.00	3,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	1,000.00	1,000.00
Associational Property Insurance	1,000.00	1,350.00
Office Supplies and Postage	3,500.00	3,500.00
Secretary's Salary	11,822.00	12,400.00
Annuity	1,182.00	1,240.00
Social Security	905.00	949.00
Office Utilities	1,800.00	2,000.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	500.00	500.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	800.00	300.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,500.00	1,500.00
Annuals	2,000.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	700.00
	$67,079.00	$68,041.00

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	300.00	300.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
VCR and TV	600.00	0
Office Equipment	0	2,000.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	300.00	200.00
Evangelism	3,000.00	3,000.00
Sunday School	500.00	300.00
Discipleship Training	200.00	100.00
Stewardship	0	500.00
WMU	600.00	600.00
Brotherhood	500.00	1,500.00
Music	100.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	300.00	150.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	400.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	0
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	750.00	800.00

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork	22
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grove	23
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock	24
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creek	25
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls	26
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant	27
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion	28



Hope	29 Pleasant Home	36 Stony Hill
ilkesboro, First	30 Poplar Grove	37 Walnut Grove
Grove	31 Purlear	38 Welcome Home
woods	32 Roaring River	39 West End
way Garden	33 Rocky Creek	40 Wilkesboro
im	34 Shady Grove	41 Zion Hill
sant Grove	35 Sharon Walker	42 Associational Office

Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization	0	100.00
	$12,650.00	$15,450.00

Associational Outreach

Foreign Missions Partnership	3,600.00	3,600.00
New York Partnership	0	1,500.00
	$ 3,600.00	$ 5,100.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$83,329.00	$88,591.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1991 - August 31, 1992

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,748.39
Bethany	495.50
Boiling Springs	300.00
Calvary	200.00
Cub Creek	1,000.00
David Memorial	996.00
Edgewood	2,332.99
Elk	200.00
Fishing Creek	2,559.21
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	792.85
Goshen	600.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	3,654.10
Lewis Fork	1,700.00
Liberty Grove	2,291.61
Little Rock	1,977.69
Millers Creek	8,745.00
Moravian Falls	1,500.00
Mt. Pleasant	4,192.50
Mt. Zion	400.00
New Hope	1,500.00
Northside	1,294.93
N. Wilkesboro, First	9,600.00
Oak Grove	385.00
Oakwoods	5,319.00
Parkway Garden	25.00
Pilgrim	1,400.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Pleasant Home	1,560.00
Purlear	900.00
Roaring River	1,764.40
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	300.00
Sharon Walker	721.70
Stony Hill	1,383.60
Walnut Grove	300.00
Welcome Home	2,383.35
West End	0
Wilkesboro	12,700.05
Zion Hill	3,374.04
Lewis Fork Mission	275.00
	$81,371.91
Churches	81,371.91
Miscellaneous	2,454.50
Clearing Account	**14,440.35
Brazil Projects	300.00
Prison Chaplain	875.00
Brazil Scholarship Fund	2,230.00
Bibles for Brazil	1,591.79
Brazil Church Lot Fund	4,979.27
Annuals	1,822.50
Baptist State Con. share of DOM Insurance	600.00
NASCAR Race Fan Minis.	310.00
Scholarship Fund for N.Y. children to go to NC camps	20.00
N.Y. Undergarment Fund	178.25
N.Y. Blanket Ministry	3,345.36
Love Offering-Bill & Robbie	2,615.78
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$117,134.71

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	11,820.08
Social Security	1,071.72
Auto Allowance	1,841.52
Parsonage Utilities	1,383.56
Insurance	3,202.55
Annuity	6,525.40
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	5,674.61
Associational Property Insurance	1,361.00
Office Supplies and Postage	5,191.77
Secretary's Salary	10,075.81
Social Security	1,090.84
Taxes	1,921.07
Annuity	1,182.00
Office Utilities	2,401.46
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building.	1,227.26
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	313.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,465.46
Conventions and Conferences	1,574.91
Annuals	1,868.17
Miscellaneous	5,695.45*
Radio Ministry	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	321.84
Ministers' Conference	111.46
Evangelism	2,922.88
Sunday School	248.53
WMU	472.79
Brotherhood	535.01
Music	188.33
Vacation Bible School	137.76
Association/Pastor Relations	100.70
Baptist Student Union	200.00
Clearing Account	13,830.47**
Bibles for Brazil	1,642.00
NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	838.80
Prison Chaplain	2,525.00
Brazil Partnership	2,066.45
Brazil Scholarship Fund	4,460.00
Brazil Church Lot Fund	5,200.00
New York Undergarment Fund	178.25
New York Blanket Ministry	2,868.54
Love Offering-Bill and Robbie McKinney	2,616.58
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$109,653.03

Bank Balance 8/31/91	7,925.75
Receipts	117,134.71
	$125,060.46
Expenditures	-109,653.03
	$ 15,407.43
Bank Balance 8/31/92	$ 15,407.43

Books were closed 9/8/92

*Miscellaneous includes Director of Missions Search Committee expenses and moving expenses for new Director of Missions.

**Clearing account includese Brazil Mission Trip receipts and expenditures.

HONOR CLERKS

Miss Mary Ellen Edmiston	Beaver Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Debra Ferrell	Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary Baptist Church
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Deborah Harless	Edgewood Baptist Church
Mrs. Theodore McNeil	Elk Baptist Church
Miss April Brown	Fishing Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Debbie Dancy	Gordon Baptist Church
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen Baptist Church
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork Baptist Church
Mrs. Eula Little	Little Rock Baptist Church
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter	Millers Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill	Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Mrs. Kate Eller	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Mrs. Eileen McNeil	New Hope Baptist Church
Mr. Jerry Alexander	Northside Baptist Church
Mr. Bart McGuire	Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Pat Wyatt	Oakwoods Baptist Church
Mrs. Nancy Wolfe	Parkway Garden Baptist Church
Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim Baptist Church
Mr. George McNeil	Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River Baptist Church
Mrs. Christine Walker	Shady Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Judy Ritch	Sharon Walker Baptist Church
Mrs. Ann Huffman	Stony Hill Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda Passmore	Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Anna Lee Meade	Welcome Home Baptist Church
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis	West End Baptist Church
Mrs. Nena Walker	Wilkesboro Baptist Church
Mrs. Patsy Clanton	Zion Hill Baptist Church

We had a total of thirty-one honor clerks out of forty-one church clerks. These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with *every* blank filled, *all* totals correct, and *all* dollar figures rounded to the nearest

dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes my job so much easier. I want to say to each honor clerk how much I appreciate the *great* job they did. I also want to say a *SPECIAL THANKS* to George McNeil who was a tremendous help taking the information off of the UCL's and putting it on computer.

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa H. Taylor

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK - Additions to sound system; new television; re-roofed parsonage; painted exterior of church and parsonage; increased building fund $23,290 during the year.

BOILING SPRINGS - 60 Year anniversary, July 1992.

CUB CREEK - Articles of church incorporation were completed. Two Sunday School teachers, Ralph Fletcher and Fred Eldreth, were honored at the Bible Wall of Fame in Nashville, TN. Updated our church directory which was coordinated by the Baptist Young Women. Playground equipment purchased by the Young Adults Sunday School Class and picnic tables purchased by the Parables Sunday School Class. Preparations made for teaching of a CPR class to the interested membership. New overhead lighting installed in the church sanctuary.

ELK - Carpeted church porch and room in basement. Installed inlaid in baths.

FIRST BAPTIST - Re-decorated sanctuary; installed new heating-air conditioning system; celebrated centennial.

GOSHEN - Rev. Billy Felts called as pastor, June 7, 1992. Renovated parsonage, roofed church. State Bible Drill participants were: Bridgett Stout, Paula Eller, Kristen Lowe, Jennifer Townsell, Meleah Lowe, Shannon Lowe.

GREATER VISION - New church established October 27, 1991, named Greater Vision Baptist. Called Rev. William Michael Walker as pastor. Started WMU Baptist Women and Mission Friends organizations. Started R.A.'s and Brotherhood organizations.

HINSHAW STREET - Purchased new furniture for pre-school and nursery; renovated and air conditioned fellowship hall.

LEWIS FORK - Ordained David Welborn to ministry; celebrated church ministry for 200 years (Sunday School for 100 years); history day; open house at the church; awarded Rural Church of the Year - second time for this award.

LITTLE ROCK - Celebrated Homecoming on October 6; Rev. Jerry Fuller went on Brazil Mission Trip May 14-28; Church raised money to help build a church in Brazil; Church Health Fair, including blood tests, June 13th; Rev. and Mrs. Fuller on mission trip to West Virginia, July 13-16.

MILLERS CREEK - Employed a full time Minister of Education and Youth; six of our church men participated in a mission trip to New York; one of our college students went to Washington, DC to participate in a back yard Bible study; three of our people participated in the Brazil Mission Trip; we added two preschool Sunday School rooms.

MT. PLEASANT: Two commissioning services for Summer Missions; two baby dedications; one announced call to Missions; Memorial Committee and Long Range Planning Committee established.

NORTHSIDE - Purchased church organ; Fellowship Hall building fund was begun.

OAKWOODS - One-half acre of land joining church property donated; began two morning worship services on Sunday; Pastor and one member took part in Brazil Mission Trip; one member on Russia Mission Trip.

PARKWAY GARDEN - To the Glory of God, Parkway Garden Baptist Church has had a very blessed year from September, 1991 until August, 1992; this September 1, 1992 will mark our eighth anniversary; from last September, 1991 to present, twelve new members have been added and six baptisms, making a total of 145 members; improvements made during the year include a baptistry, 26 electric lights, painting the walls and ceiling and repairing the roof; a mural of the Jordan River was added to the wall behind the baptistry; a refrigerator and hot water heater were also installed; parking lot was enlarged to accommodate 50 or more cars; two rooms were remodeled and decorated for the nursery; Morris Taylor and Floyd Wolfe were ordained as deacons and Thomas Prevette as a Baptist minister; a new sound system and piano were installed; a new church sign was erected at the bottom entrance to Armory Road; have decided to put another sign at the top entrance to Armory Road and add a new podium, communion table and a church steeple.

PILGRIM - Started Sunday night services on 2nd and 4th Sunday nights; young boys took part in RA Camp-out September 13-14; girls had a sleep- over at Jack and Jill Nursery; New roof and paint on Fellowship Hall; started Brotherhood, RA's, WMU, GA's and Mission Friends; built new parking lot, built picnic shelter and barbecue pit; made improvements on cemetery.

PLEASANT HOME - Sponsored one person to Brazil Mission Trip; one member participated in New York Mission Trip; One young lady presently serving as non-resident missionary in China; furnished more than $2,300 for Hurricane Andrew disaster relief.

ROARING RIVER - Ordained Mr. Mickey Johnson, Mr. Dale Reynolds, and Mr. Jim Boles, Jr. as deacons.

SHADY GROVE - The church conducted fall and spring revivals; homecoming was held on August 9, 1992.

SHARON WALKER - Had new roof put on church.

STONY HILL - Kitchen added.

WELCOME HOME - Property adjacent to the rear of the church for much needed additional parking was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Ken Lankford; several members involved in ministry to homeless through Graffiti House, a Home Mission Board project in New York City; several members involved in disaster relief training through NC Baptist Men, with actual disaster relief conducted in the Miami, FL area after Hurricane Andrew; Baptist Men and WMU did repair projects at church and at the home of one member; pastor and two members participated in Brazilian mission trip; youth and their leaders attended Youth Evangelism Week at Caswell; youth and their leaders went on a mission trip to Myrtle Beach, SC. This trip was coordinated with the Home Mission Board. Camp Clubs and evangelistic services were held in 3 campgrounds, with 41 professions of faith; youth and children participated in Super Summer at Carowinds; regular monthly youth outings and social activi-

ties held; two revivals were conducted with people being saved during both; January Bible Study conducted with classes for every age group; VBS conducted with several being saved; several fund raising activities conducted for various mission projects; annual 4th of July Picnic held at W. Kerr Scott Dam; Labor Day celebration (picnic and worship) held at the Cascades and at Blue Ridge Baptist Church.

WEST END - Ordained Rev. William M. Walker to the ministry.

WILKESBORO - Youth mission trip to New Orleans, LA; began a "Singles Again" ministry; initiated the "Finish the Task" financial campaign.

ZION HILL - Constructed new sign at drive entrance to church.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

As your new Director of Missions, I am deeply grateful for the opportunity of serving the Lord in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. I have met some wonderful Christian people since moving to Wilkes County. It is a joy to enter the churches and worship with God's people. If I have not been in your church yet, please be patient, I plan to attend very soon.

I am thankful for the way I have been received. The fellowship has been sweet. I am privileged to work with a fine group of Christian pastors and laymen. I am also blessed with the opportunity of following the outstanding leadership of Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr. During his ministry much progress has been made, and it is my desire to continue that effort.

To me the future looks bright. Many of you are catching the spirit of missions and it is evident by the amount of mission trips and events that have been undertaken. Many spiritual seeds have been planted and God will be bringing forth the harvest.

Let us resolve to seek the mind of God, obey His leadership and trust Him for the results. I look forward with great anticipation of what God is going to do in our midst.

It is my goal to be a pastor to the pastors, staff and their families, to lead in mission and evangelism involvement, and assist the churches in Christian development. May we work together to bring honor and glory to the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Horton

MODERATOR'S REPORT

The years 1991 and 1992 have been some of our best in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have moved our missions ministry up to the highest level of involvement in recent years with the Sao Paulo, Brazil and the New York State Partnership. In addition, many churches have taken teams of young missionaries to various states including Louisiana, Kentucky, Virginia, West Virginia, and others. Our totals for Home Missions Offering, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Cooperative Program Offering, and the grand total for all missions causes increased to new heights during this year. It is exciting to be part of an association "on the move" for our Lord.

Yet there remains so much to be done and I challenge each pastor and church to continue doing more regarding all missions causes.

It has been a year of change in our association. Brother Bill McKinney announced his retirement at the Annual Meeting in 1991. He retired the end of December, but agreed to continue on at half time until the end of March. We thank "Bill" for all he has done among us during these 15 years.

The Association chose not to call an interim in that many pastors and lay people rose to the challenge of increased responsibility while the search committee worked toward calling another person. Many thanks to all who increased their service during this time but special thanks to Teresa Taylor, our secretary, who worked extra hard at holding things together—and she did very well doing it.

Lawson Horton, former pastor in North Carolina and South Carolina, was called and began his service as Director on Missions in July, 1992. We extend to Lawson and Carolyn our biggest welcome and look forward with great anticipation to his leadership.

I am grateful for the privilege of serving as moderator these past two years. Thank you for entrusting me with this leadership position. While I have not done all that could be done, with the Lord's enabling, service has been rendered lovingly and kindly.

Respectfully submitted,
James M. Gore

BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP REPORT

The fifth year of our partnership with the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil proved to be the best year yet, because we have been building each year on past experiences, learning each year, and knowing more about what to expect during our work on the field.

Our team of eleven people, Steve Anderson, Larry and Brenda Caudill, Vicky Dover, Robert Duncan, Jerry Fuller, Jim and Rebecca Gore, Alicia Jones, Ken Jones, and Ricky Parsons served in five cities: Batatais, Franca, Porto Ferreira, Sao Carlos, and Sao Joaquim De Barra.

As has been the case during the past four years, we did a great amount of door-to-door visitation. Much more Satanic opposition through cults was encountered than previously. More Holy Spirit power was also evidenced to combat that opposition. ("Greater is He that is in you than He that is in the world," I John 4:4.) Our team members were in more schools for ministry this year. In the schools we were able to bear witness for our Lord Jesus Christ.

Approximately 2,000 people made first time decisions for Christ. About half of these decisions being made in the homes where we provided one to one or small group witnessing. The remaining decisions were in the classroom setting.

In my final report as coordinator for the Sao Paulo partnership, I wish to thank all the churches and individuals who have supported us in prayer, in giving, and in going. Only eternity will reveal how many souls will enter God's heaven because of this partnership.

Brushy Mountain Association has done a great deal. However, we can do much more if our hearts and minds stay on missions; missions both here at home and

in other places.

God bless you as you continue to carry out the Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Again this year some of our Sunday School Assist Team attended Ridgecrest for Sunday School training. Also, some of the team attended a workshop in Lenoir on conducting a Vacation Bible School clinic. On May 7, our Assist team conducted an association VBS Clinic at Oakwoods Baptist Church. This clinic was very well attended. Many people shared how much they enjoyed the clinic and how helpful it was to them. There were 12 different churches represented at the clinic.

The Assist Team is planning to do some more Sunday School Workshops this year. Please contact us if you would like a workshop done in your church. The following people make up our Associational Sunday School Assist Team: Jeanette McNeil (Preschool), Becky Duncan and Brenda Hayes (Children), Judy Anderson (Youth), Carlton Waddell (Adults), Carl McCann (Outreach) and Robert Duncan (Assist Director).

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Duncan

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Mission Vision '95 is the convention response goals for all Southern Baptist Churches. There are seven objectives: (1) Win The Lost, (2) Start New Congregations, (3) Develop Disciples, (4) Magnify Worship, (5) Support Missions, (6) Minister to Human Needs, (7) Strengthen Families. To realize these goals will require financial commitment.

The Bold Mission Stewardship Conference for the Brushy Mountain Association is scheduled for March 4, 1993. The emphasis will be on "Live Wisely" (an emphasis on Christian Money Management). Make Mission Vision '95 a priority in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Horton

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

We began the year with Rev. Kenneth Hix teaching the inmates of the local correctional facility the course entitled "The Life of Christ." This was preceded by the course, "Understanding the Bible," average attendance was 9.

I am currently teaching, "A Study of Matthew's Gospel," to the laity and ministers. The present course should be an invaluable aid in preparation for next years January Bible Study on the Sermon on the Mount.

Today, there are more than 300 teaching centers in the United States designed to assist lay teachers and pastors in gaining more skills and greater competency.

We are proud to be a part of this great movement. Our plans are that courses will be offered with greater frequency this coming year. The committee wishes to hear from interested parties as to which courses they most desire.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Edgar Whitlock

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

There have been several improvements made to the associational parsonage and office: new signs; several trees were removed and remaining trees were trimmed; all plumbing in parsonage was replaced; inside of office was repainted; new wallpaper was installed in the bathrooms and den of the parsonage. The Brotherhood held a workday and accomplished the following: re-landscaped around the parsonage; fixed a water problem; painted the basement; fertilized and limed yard; new linoleum in bathrooms; new doors; painted the doors on utility building; new mailbox. We would like to thank the Brotherhood for all that they did during the workday.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Johnson

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

In order for a church to fulfill the Great Commission, she must not only evangelize the lost but also disciple and equip them for ministry. It is my feeling that the growth and development of any church will be partially determined by the training provided for her members.

According to last years reports from the churches, we had 16 that had some type of Discipleship Training. This means that they met either on a regular basis each Sunday evening using dated material or for short-term study using undated material possible at another time besides Sunday. It also means that group could have used a combination of material or designated times. Discipleship Training can be conducted any time or place that a group would like to get together to study a specific topic related to church growth and development. If Jesus felt that it was necessary to train his followers, how can we justify neglecting this important part of one's spiritual life?

There is a large amount of material available for any age. People can be trained in church membership, or leadership. The material also includes topics on Marriage and Family, Christian Doctrine, Evangelism and Missions, moral issues such as working with drug addicts, etc. or developing one's prayer life plus a host of other subjects.

I would like to recommend that every church have an elected Discipleship Training Leader to coordinate the material and leaders needed for training, and to keep the church members informed of the study material that is available. This can be an enjoyable and exciting time for learning how to become a more responsible follower of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Horton

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 122nd session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 4, 1993, with the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 5, 1993, with Little Rock Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by Rev. James Hubbard on Monday, October 4, 1993, at the request of the other two members of the Place and Preacher Committee and by Rev. Bill Nicholson on Tuesday, October 5, 1993.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James A. Hubbard, Chairman
Mr. Joe Huffman, Mrs. Ann Hayes

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1991-92 has been a good year for evangelism in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. The church reports show good results with some showing increases in the number of baptisms.

The emphasis from the State Convention this year was a combination of WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE with activities suggested to the churches focusing on leading our churches to make new commitments to grow in witnessing and giving. The WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE them will continue through the 1994-95 church years. The emphasis this year was "Give and Grow." One day sou! winning workshops were promoted as well with some of our churches conducting them with good results. The WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE emphasis will continue through the spring of 1995 with celebrations planned for that time.

Perhaps the highlight of our associational activity this year was the Evangelism Conference held in October of last year. While attendance was less than anticipated, many of our churches came together for inspired preaching and singing. This was our third annual conference. Featured speakers were: Dr. Charles Lowry, Chairman of the Division of Evangelism, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; Rev. Mack Roberts, President, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; and Dr. Henry Blackaby, Director of Spiritual Awakening, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention. One of the highlights of this year conference was the addition of a one day soul winning workshop featuring Dr. Lowry and Dr. Blackaby.

Great success in evangelism was experienced with several of our churches participating in mission trips this year. Mission projects were carried out by Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Welcome Home Baptist Church, Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Rev. Earl Adams continued his mission trips to West Virginia. He led a group of Brushy Mountain Baptists that conducted Vacation Bible School there.

Our Vacation Bible Schools were well attended and they resulted in many young boys and girls making first time decisions for Christ.

The group that went to Brazil this past spring was certainly blessed. Eleven Brushy Mountain Baptists were privileged to go and witness God move in a mighty way. Over two thousand first time decisions for Christ were recorded.

This was my last year serving as Evangelism Director for the association. Thank you so very much for the confidence you have placed in me during the past three

years, thank you for your prayers, thank you for your cooperation. May God continue to bless our association as we continue to labor together in His harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Jones, Evangelism Director

W.M.U. REPORT

"Called and Accountable" was our theme this year. God has called each of us as Christians to witness and minister for Him. Each of us is accountable for what we do or don't for Him.

We began our year September 10, 1991, with our Associational WMU Leadership Workshop at Oakwoods Baptist Church for training leaders in all age levels.

Fellowship, lunch, study and prayer was enjoyed by many who came for the Baptist Women World Day of Prayer on November 4, 1991, at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. An offering of $65 was sent to sent to help spread the love of Christ to all the world.

On November 19, 1991, Mrs. Rose Beshears led us in a wonderful Foreign Mission Study on Venezuela at Moravian Falls Baptist Church.

We held a Prayer Retreat for all age levels, including the Brotherhood, on January 18, 1992, from 10:00 am to 12:00 noon at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Mrs. Jean Middleton, retired missionary from Chile, led the adults in a time of praise and prayer.

Our Home Mission Study for all age levels including Brotherhood was held on February 18, 1992, at Welcome Home Baptist Church. Rev. Ken Jones led the adults in a really good study on "Reaching People - Growing Churches."

Karem Goubran of the Graffiti House in New York talked to us about the work in New York and the many ways our association has helped them as we observed "Volunteers in Mission Day" on February 23, 1992, at Millers Creek Baptist Church.

Six people attended the NC WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest Conference Center March 13-15.

The Associational Annual WMU Meeting was held at Oakwoods Baptist Church May 5, 1992. New officers for 1992-1993 were installed. Recognition for outstanding accomplishments were given to Moravian Falls, Oakwoods and Millers Creek. A plaque was presented to the association for "distinguished" achievements from the NC WMU state office. Mrs. Ted Miller gave a very interesting chalk drawing on "A Cup of Cold Water."

For our Mission Action project we filled a Wilkes Cares truck with all kinds of non-perishable foods for World Hunger Day.

We sent several boxes of clothes, toiletries, toboggans, candy, bedroom shoes, socks and stockings, hair dryers and $72 in cash to Broughton Hospital for Operation Santa Claus to help make the patients Christmas a little brighter.

Three hundred dollars was sent to Tanzania, Africa to help pay hospital bills for a missionary's daughter who was badly burned in a fire.

A Bunn Coffee maker was purchased for our Associational office.

I say "Praise the Lord" for the following new organizations: Oak Grove Baptist Church - Baptist Women, Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends; Pilgrim Baptist Church - Baptist Women, GA's and Mission Friends; Greater Vision Baptist - Baptist Women and Mission Friends; Fishing Creek Baptist Church -Baptist Women. Plans

are being made for a Baptist Young Women organization at Mt. Pleasant and Oakwoods Baptist Church and Acteens and GA's at Edgewood Baptist Church.

The Lord has blessed us in many wonderful ways this year, and we give Him all the honor and praise for all we have accomplished.

I would like to say a great big thanks to the WMU Council for all their love and support: Gladys Walker, Assistant WMU Director; Linda Phillips, Baptist Women Director; Dottie Greer, Baptist Young Women Director; Dolores Broyhill, Acteens Director; Maggie Moore, GA Director; and Charlotte Brooks, Mission Friends Director. Without your help I could not have done my job as WMU Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Mae Duncan

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Men have been very busy this year ministering to the needs of others.

Pilgrim Baptist Church has started a Brotherhood at their church and has already been involved in mission projects. They have also started a RA Chapter so they can work with the boys of the church. Pilgrim joins these other churches with active Brotherhood: Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Cub Creek Baptist Church, First Baptist Church, Greater Vision Baptist Church, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, Little Rock Baptist Church, Millers Creek Baptist Church, Moravian Falls Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, New Hope Baptist Church, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Oakwoods Baptist Church, Pleasant Home Baptist Church, Roaring River Baptist Church, Sharon Walker Baptist Church, Stony Hill Baptist Church, Welcome Home Baptist Church, Wilkesboro Baptist Church and Zion Hill Baptist Church.

I know that much was done this year by the individual Brotherhood and RA but only a few responded with a listing of things that were done over the past year and these are included as follows:

BOILING SPRINGS: Built new church sign and installed at road; participated in the associational workday; participated in a trash pick up along the highway; had a church workday; breakfast at Easter service and had a fishing trip across the mountain.

HINSHAW STREET: In the month of *October, 1991*: Split firewood for a senior family in our church fellowship; raked leaves and did general clean up for two church members; raked leaves for a single parent who was searching for a church family; donated money for the purchase of blankets for the Graffiti House in New York. *December, 1991:* Cut firewood for a ladies Sunday School Class to give to a needy family; cut firewood for a church member who is limited to the work he can do because of his illness; cleared trees off church property for new parking lot - some of the wood was hauled to people who are not able to cut their own or afford to buy it. *January, 1992:* The Brotherhood began painting the first floor of the church. *February, 1992:* Completed two restrooms on the third floor including plumbing, painting, placing baseboard and doors. *March, 1992:* Financed two men of our Brotherhood to go to the Graffiti House in New York. *May, 1992:* Completed

painting on the first floor of our church. *June, 1932:* Director, Doug Kerley, and Associational Director, Doug Rollins, journeyed to Buffalo, New York to assess a mission project. *July, 1992:* Six Brotherhood members went to Nada, Kentucky to begin construction on a new church building. They assisted with finances, prayer and tools. *August, 1992:* The Brotherhood provided a meal for 40 young people from West Virginia who were on their way to Garden City on a mission trip.

MILLERS CREEK: Fertilized and limed yard, pruned trees for Rodney Shumate; had a Valentine's Banquet for our wives; helped hand out tracts at the county fair; raked leaves for several elderly families; picked up trash along our adopted road; make wooden toys for Christmas presents for Wilkes Cares to distribute; helped Frank Caudill (senior age man of our church) cut wood; mowed Pastor Jim's grass while he was on Brazil mission trip; six men went on New York City mission trip.

ZION HILL: Built a directional church sign on Highway 18; built a church sign and information board at entrance to church; did landscaping and drainage work on church grounds; built covered entrance at church for handicapped and aged; mowed lawns for three widows on a regular basis; rebuilt woodshed and cleaned around premises for widow; sponsored and coached men's church softball team; sponsored fifth Sunday men's breakfast.

Gentlemen keep up the good work.

On the associational level - the RA Jamboree was a big success with over a hundred participants enjoying camping, hotdog/hamburger cookout, fishing and special guest, Bob Billings, sharing the devotional. Plans are currently underway for the second Jamboree to be held September 11-12, 1992 with even more activities planned. I want to thank: Mike Kerhoulas, R.G. Absher, Ray Church and Glen Moore for organizing and planning this event for us. At this writing, plans are incomplete but they are coming together and are very excited to hear all they are wanting to do.

RACE MINISTRY AT NORTH WILKESBORO SPEEDWAY

I want to thank the R.A.'s for distributing the leaflets to the campers again this year. We had some additional help from the Clown Ministry of Wilkesboro Baptist Church in distributing leaflets which drew a lot of attention for the race ministry in April. The speakers at the Fall race were myself and Dr. Bill McKinney and at the Spring race were Rev. Robert Duncan and Rev. Rick Speas. Our attendance on Sunday morning exceeded 200. We had the help of men and women this year to help move staging, chairs, put up banners, prepare and serve continental breakfast, to serve as counselors and to do whatever needed to be done. I am pleased to report that there were several recommitments to the Lord in these services and we thank God for them. But folks, I am excited to report that at the Sunday Morning service in April we had *two people* who came and made public professions of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. That makes it all worthwhile.

NEW YORK MINISTRIES

The Undergarment Ministry to Graffiti House in New York City was a tremendous success last November at Thanksgiving. We took approximately 7,000 pairs of gloves that were given to people throughout the neighborhood. Pastor Taylor said that you could see the gloves in different areas of New York City as the homeless and others move to find the essentials of life. We delivered approximately 200 pair of thermals, 700 pair of socks and 300-400 tee shirts and undershorts. The folks there were so appreciative of these much needed gifts of new undergarments. Kirk Walker and Tim Pierce, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, Conley Call from First Baptist, North Wilkesboro and myself went to give out the undergarments. While at Graffiti we discovered a need to which we needed to respond. In wintertime in New York City, blankets become a valuable item to those on the streets and even for many who have apartments but can't afford to have the heat turned on. The folks of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association gave generously so we could buy blankets for those in New York City. Conley Call, First Baptist, Lee Roy Church, Welcome Home Baptist Church and myself delivered the blankets three days before Christmas. We passed out approximately 250 blankets on Saturday during "Free Lunch in the Park", which is a ministry to the homeless and needy. All of you that gave to purchase blankets for this ministry are to be commended for your generosity, and your loving, caring attitude toward those in need. Jesus said, "If you have done it to one of the least of these my brothers, you have done it unto me." For many, blankets were the best Christmas present they could receive and for many it was the only present they received. It was a very special Christmas for those who went and for you that made it possible and for those who stayed warm last winter.

We made two subsequent trips to Graffiti with work teams. Some of the projects we completed were: (1) remodeled bathroom for East 7th Baptist Church (before, they had to climb four flights of stairs to use a bathroom); (2) remodeled bathrooms for Home Missionaries at Graffiti; (3) replaced floor covering in kitchen where meals are prepared for Graffiti; (4) made drawers and shelves to provide additional storage space; (5) built loft bed to give more usable floor space; (6) lowered ceiling to help reduce heating cost; (7) put sealer on brick wall; (8) painted interior; (9) repaired and painted front of Graffiti; (10) patched up roof where leaking; (11) stopped leaks in plumbing; (12) installed track lights in office; (13) handed out Bibles and other literature; (14) best for last - one of our team members led a young man to Christ on the street. The young man was present at worship service the next morning and came during the invitation to give his life to the Lord. Praise God for what he is doing through the ministry of Graffiti in New York!

The following men participated by going on these trips to New York: Conley Call, First Baptist Church (first and second trips); Kirk Walker and Tim Pierce, Liberty Grove Baptist Church; Roy Church, Don Johnson (third and fourth trips) and Jerry Staley, Welcome Home Baptist Church; Doug Kerley and Minter Cleary, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church; Ernest Walsh, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church; Dennis Francis, Pleasant Home Baptist Church; Joe Hartzog, Steve Harris, Will Hartley, David Childers, Mark Combs and Bobby Faw, Millers Creek Baptist Church.

I would also like to thank the churches that supported us this year with your gifts and with your prayers. It is exciting to see what God can and will do when we make ourselves available to His will. We have a trip to Buffalo, New York sched-

uled for September 12 and hope to report to you at our annual meeting.

It is our intention again this year to take undergarments, thermals, socks, etc. to Graffiti and then also to take blankets around December. Your support is greatly appreciated.

Again, I thank you for making these mission efforts successful. God has used you in a mighty way to minister to others. Thank you.

Respectfully,
Doug Rollins

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but persevered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leader for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A state champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding Freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the South.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life,

often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change and often. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in institutional terms, which will allow it to continue to affect change in lives. Success in the "Give a child a chance!" Campaign will help provide a margin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the enthusiasm engendered by the effort have lifted the spirits of staff across the state.

Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urged renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stockpile around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Lexie Williamson, Assn. Representative

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

The Home Mission Board reports a record number of missionary personnel this past year. An all time high of 4,922 was reached. The Home Mission Board is on target toward their goal of 5,000 missionaries by A.D. 2000.

Crossover Atlanta was a great blessing. During this evangelistic event, Baptist in Atlanta for the Southern Baptist Convention shared the gospel with 1,112 people and 183 made professions of faith.

The Home Mission Board Research Division estimated 1991 baptisms at 390,800. This was an increase of 1.5% over 1990. The Board reported that 464 churches were started in primary Anglo communities.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering provided $35,522,891.96 for evangelism, church starting, church growth, and ministry work.

Let us all continue to pray for Dr. Larry Lewis, President of the Home Mission Board, and for the Missionaries of the Home Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude E. Hubbard

MUSIC REPORT

February 10, 1992, our association hosted the North Carolina Baptist Singers. This event was very well attended and received a lot of positive compliments. God was glorified in song and testimony. Thank you First Baptist North Wilkesboro for providing such spacious facilities for the concert and thank you to many other churches in our association for providing a delicious meal for the group.

The Zone Directors for this year have been Galyn Page, Charles Billings, Kay Steelman, Gregg Wright, Anna Marie Benge and Martha Childs.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Childs

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina men and women continue to be very much involved in local, state and overseas missions:

ASSOCIATIONAL

Earl Adams, Pilgrim Baptist Church, led a group of seven people on a mission trip to West Virginia. The following churches participated: Pilgrim 3 people - Earl Adams, Gus and Ann Kerhoulas; Little Rock 2 people - Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Fuller; Oakwoods 2 people - Becky and Robin Duncan.

This team went to Rosedale Baptist Church, Oak Hill, West Virginia. They spent Monday, July 13th through Thursday, July 16th. They held Bible School at the church, the attendance was good Monday - 35, Tuesday - 52, Wednesday - 58, on Thursday they had a picnic and 71 attended. Earl Adams and all that went on this trip would like to express their appreciation for the churches that supplied Bible School materials and crafts, they did not have to purchase any material. There were no open decisions made however, God's seed was planted, this group was blessed having been a part of this mission trip of teaching God's word and communicating the love of Jesus Christ. May God bless each and everyone who was involved in this mission trip.

Welcome Home sponsored a mission trip to Myrtle Beach South Carolina in July. Thirty youth and adults made this one week mission trip. While at Myrtle Beach they were involved with campground Bible Clubs, using Vacation Bible School materials, one on one witnessing, they held evangelistic services each night, the youth led by Steve Call praised the Lord by singing praises and testimony. This trip was very rewarding. Forty people made some kind of decision, many accepted Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior of their life. Thank God for the leadership of Ken Jones, Pastor and Steve Call, Youth Director of Welcome Home Baptist Church and to each person that was a part of this mission adventure - through your efforts the seed has been planted. To God be the glory.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church sponsored a mission trip to Alexandria, Virginia. On July 4, 1992, a group of fifteen men and women led by Pastor Rick Speas journeyed to Alexandria, Virginia to Downtown Baptist Church, a co-sponsor for this trip. The following is a summary of activities. Backyard Bible Clubs were held daily, one in the morning and one in the afternoon. There were over one hundred

who attended these Backyard Bible Clubs. Many commitments were made; many of these accepted Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord of their lives. This group was so blessed by this mission trip. As a result of the trip to Alexandria a second mission adventure was prompted locally in downtown North Wilkesboro, holding Backyard Bible Clubs during the first week of August. God's seed was planted during both of these mission adventures. To God be the glory.

Hinshaw Street Baptist was involved in two mission trips this summer under the sponsorship of the Brushy Mountain Brotherhood department. The details of these trips will be included in the Brotherhood Report.

STATE

The Disaster Relief unit is now available for "Show and Tell" on a regional scheduling. The following is the 1992 scheduling calendar by region:

April	Region 10 (open)	August	Region 3
May	Region 2	September	Region 9/8
June	Region 1	October	Region 5
July	Open maintenance (Regions) 4/2	*November	Region 6
		*December	Region 9/8

*Dates/months that the Unit is winterized and no water is used. Feeding should be done locally with the team serving but not using inside water.

The disaster unit master calendar is kept in the Baptist Men's office in Cary. No engagement is confirmed until the Disaster Relief Van Usage Request Form is returned to North Carolina Baptist Men, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512. When this form is returned and a driver is secured then that engagement will be placed on the master calendar. Engagements will not be confirmed over the phone. When churches and associations call North Carolina Baptist Men's office to request the unit they will be referred to the regional team captain of their region or the closest region with a team. It will be up to them to contact that regional team captain and make sure that the date they have in mind is good for the team captain and his driver. They will return the usage request form to Baptist Men's office for confirmation within one week. Any region that requests training for a team in a local region for state certification may do so by contacting training coordinator, Mike Anders, 1130 Par Three Drive, Wilson, NC 27893, or phone him at home 919-291-6506. A minimum of a full team of twelve (all team positions filled) must be pre-registered to make this effort worthwhile. If you have interests in disaster relief, write to Richard Crapps, State Coordinator Disaster Relief, 2401 Memorial Drive Greenville, NC 27834-5018.

NC/NY partnership grows if you are interested and want to be a part of this Mission you can contact the Brushy Mountain Associational Brotherhood Director, Doug Rollins, or the North Carolina Baptist Men's office at 1-800-395-5102.

Mission projects in North Carolina:

Houck's Chapel, Hickory: In finishing stages: sheetrock, inside trim, outside trim, brick, carpets, continuing from 1991.

Joy Mission, Hickory: Slab in place, behind schedule, need someone to put plywood on roof, all labor needed.

Battered Women's Home, Brunswick County, Bolivia, U.S. Hwy. 17S., next to Baptist Associational Building: All labor needed. A non-denominational project with Baptist Men taking the lead; moving well.

New Faith Baptist Church, Stanley: Full basement with rooms, sanctuary above; all labor needed; masons, carpenters, electricians, plumbers, handy people, construction in process.

Lucia Baptist Mission, Lucia, NC Hwy. 16, 15 miles north of Charlotte, 6 miles south of Denver: Construction began May 4, 1992.

First Korean Baptist Church, Raleigh: Construction began June, 1992.

Oakland Baptist Church, Lowell, located off Hwy. 7: Construction began July, 1992.

If you or your group are interested in working on any of these projects or in obtaining additional information, please contact Wayne Honeycutt, NCBM Construction Coordinator, 704-922-7050.

Associational and NC State Missions are a very important part of the Southern Baptist and world missions. Please prayerfully consider what you and your church can contribute to make mission work more effective. Please be constantly in prayer for those who give of themselves responding to the great commission, changing lives around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Clinton Call

THE *BIBLICAL RECORDER* REPORT

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description — on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The *Biblical Recorder,* 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609, (919) 847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Felts

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This year was another outstanding year for Bible Drill. Our association had thirty-two children and youth participating in the 1992 Church Bible Drills at Calvary, Cub Creek, Goshen and Liberty Grove.

Fourteen children and youth from these churches advanced to the Associational Drill held at Goshen Baptist Church. Eleven of those participants were eligible for the State Bible Drill at Mt. Vernon Baptist Church in Boone, and one Youth Drill participant advanced to the State Finals in Asheboro.

These participants worked hard to memorize scripture and develop their Bible skills. We are proud of their efforts and pray that they will live by the verses which they have learned.

Please support Bible Drill with your prayers and by encouraging the children and youth in your church to study God's word and participate. "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth" (11 Timothy 2:15).

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill and Wanda Lowe

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	$ 9,343,425	$952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	$18,000,000	$950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	$12,588,756	$939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	$18,845,800	$960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	$13,597,075	$940,000	6.91%

Other Information*
Number of Students (1991) 23,510
Total Student Aid Grants Administered $60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds) $18,178,414
*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures above give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in N. C. Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of N. C. Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
Welton Seal

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention is a great benefit to our churches, ministers *and staff.* Ministers have the responsibility of their families and the consideration of their future. Churches have the responsibility of support for their ministers and families. Galatians 6:6 "Let him who is taught in the word share in all good things with him who teaches" (NKJV). Whether through the Annuity Board or some other means, churches need to consider this area of responsibility and stewardship.

Video presentations available at the associational office which churches may utilize are:

(1) Retirement Planning: A Message for Lay Leaders
(2) Staff Financial Support
(3) Americans Health Care Crisis
(4) Helping Our Family
(5) How To Build an Adequate Retirement Income
(6) How to Determine Financial Support for Ministers and Church Staff Members

Respectfully submitted,
Sam H. Childs

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The Membership Committee has not had to take any action during this past associational year. Greater Vision Baptist Church will be making application to become a member of the association at the 1992 Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Billings

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

In January, 1990, I began a four year team as a General Board member of the N. C. Baptist Convention and have attended two meetings of the board this year, one in January and again in May. My responsibilities include serving as a member of the Business Management Committee which is chaired by Mr. Glendel

Stephenson. The next General Board meeting is scheduled for September of this year. There are ten committees that handle various areas of responsibilities of the General Board. The General Board conducts the business of the statewide convention in all matters except those specifically exempted by the Constitution. One of the responsibilities of the convention is to serve as a conduit for receiving Cooperative Program missions gifts from many churches in our convention and channeling it to the various mission programs.

In North Carolina, overall giving (as shown in the table below) to the Cooperative Program is about even with the same period one year ago (up less than 1%). The economic recession and the many distracting issues that continue to face Baptists in North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention have adversely affected growth trend in Cooperative Program giving.

As follows is a brief summary of selected items from the financial statements of the Baptist State Convention that shows the trend of giving by our North Carolina churches through 8-15-92:

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
FINANCIAL REPORT ENDING AUGUST 15, 1992

	1992	1991	Difference	% Difference
Unrestricted Coop. Program	14,329,819.85	14,775,786.13	(445,966.28)	-3%
Coop. Program Excluding SBC	1,020,441.87	689,678.42	330,763.45	+47%
Optional Budget SBC Missions	1,486,829.81	1,295,778.42	191,051.39	+14%
Optional-SBC Restrict SBC Coop. Program	181,601.81	58,363.44	123,238.37	+211%
Other Restricted Coop. Program Funds	44,237.59	101,073.59	(56,836.00)	-56%
Available Coop. Program Funds	17,062,930.93	16,920,680.00	142,250.93	+0.8%

Respectfully submitted,
Pete Lovette

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NC REPORT

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutual betting (horse and dog racing).

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the N. C. House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest

citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3rd at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION. . . Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION. . . The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed — leaving this up to the states. This year we have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.
3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES. . . It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot over emphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

YOUTH REPORT

Churches in the Brushy Mountain Association were very involved in youth retreats and conferences at Ridgecrest Conference Center, and Caswell Baptist Assembly this past year. An Associational Youth Rally/Concert was held on March 14, 1992 featuring Kyle and Susan Matthews. The concert had youth present from eight of our churches.

Please share any prayers, ideas, or dreams for the upcoming year with the Youth Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Dobyns, Jr.

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charge are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given to institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry S. Kilby, M.D.

NC BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table 6 to 8 feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide

that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug," if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
Charles Billings, Associational Representative

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville. . . a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly. . . the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was not called upon this year to assist in examining or ordaining persons responding to God's call to ministry. The committee stands ready to render its services to any requesting church.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews, Chairman

Calendar of Activities 1992/93

*associational events

SEPTEMBER - SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS AND OFFERING

3	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
6-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	LABOR DAY (associational office closed)
8	*Associational WMU Leadership Workshop, 7:00 p.m., Oakwoods Baptist Church
10	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
11-12	*RA Jamboree, W. Kerr Scott Reservoir
	Sunday School Leader Training, Ridgecrest
12-19	*Mission Team to Buffalo, New York
13	Single Adult Day
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions
17	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
18-19	Sunday School Leader Training, Caraway
	DOM Fellowship, Lake Junaluska
18-20	Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway
24	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
25	*Pastors' Conference, 6:00 p.m., W. Kerr Scott Reservoir
25-26	Sunday School Leader Training, Caraway
25-27	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
27-10/4	Sunday School Preparation Week
30	Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone

OCTOBER - OUTREACH, COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & CHURCH BUDGET DEVELOPMENT MONTH

1	*Associational Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office

2- 3	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
	Statewide Training for Lad & Crusader RA Counselors, Caraway
3- 4	PIONEER, RA, High School, Baptist Young Men Officers and Leaders Training, Caraway
4	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
5	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*ANNUAL MEETING, 4:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
5- 7	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
6	*ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m., Purlear Baptist Church
7- 9	Chaplains Conference, Caraway
8	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
9-10	Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, Caraway
11	World Hunger Day
12-13	Regional Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
14-16	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
15	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
19-21	Senior Adult Retreats, Caswell and Caraway
21-23	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
22	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
23-24	Small Sunday School Pastor/Leader Workshop, Boone
	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
25	DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME ENDS (turn clocks *back* an hour)
26-27	Volunteer Chaplains Conference, Caraway
26-28	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
29	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
31	Church Day, Wake Forest vs. Clemson, Groves Stadium

NOVEMBER - STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET PROMOTION MONTH

1	Evangelism Day in Sunday School
1- 7	RA Week
2	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	World Day of Prayer
2- 4	North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway (associational secretary attending)
	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
5	*Associational Missions Development Council, 10:30 a.m., associational office
	*School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m., associational office
9	Director of Missions Sponsored Conference For Pastors and Church Leaders, Winston-Salem
	Director of Missions/Spouse Banquet, Winston-Salem
9-11	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
15	American Bible Society Day
15-18	Foreign Mission Study Week
15-22	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
17	*Associational Foreign Missions Study, 7:00 p.m.
23	*Associational "M" Night

26 THANKSGIVING
29-12/6 Week of Prayer for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER - FOREIGN MISSIONS AND STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS MONTH

3 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
6 Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
7 *Deadline for Christmas Fellowship Reservations
11 *Christmas Fellowship for Pastors and Staff/Spouses or Friend, (including church secretaries) 6:30 p.m., Moravian Falls Baptist Church
25 CHRISTMAS (associational office closed 24th & 25th)
27 Student Day at Christmas
HSBYM Overseas Missions Trip

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY (associational office closed)
4- 8 January Bible Study
7 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
10 Soul Winning Commitment Day
10-12 Statewide Retreat for Ministers/Spouses, Caraway
11 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
*QUARTERLY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, 7:00 p.m.
12-13 Staff/Director of Missions Retreat
15-17 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
16 Witnessing Women (WMU)
17 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
18-20 NC Evangelists Retreat, Caraway
18-20 NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
Tax and Financial Planning
18,19,21 Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Conferences
21 Youth Outreach Bible Study Conference, Caraway
22-23 Volunteer BSU Retreat
WMU Executive Board
24 Baptist Men's Day
26 Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, Caraway
Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
General Board Meeting
28 Professional Preschool/Children's Ministers Retreat, Caraway

FEBRUARY - BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS MONTH

1 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
4 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
5- 6 Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
8 Early Bird Sunday School Evangelism Workshop, Winston-Salem
NC Baptist Singers Concert, First Baptist, Belmont

8- 9	State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
12-13	ASSIST Institute, First Baptist, Cary
14	Race Relations Sunday
14-20	Focus on WMU
15-18	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Charlotte
19-25	ASSIST Institute, Ridgecrest
21	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
21-23	Home Mission Study Week
22-25	Statewide Doctrine Seminar
26-27	Adult Handbell Festival, Benton Convention Center, Winston-Salem
26-28	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
27-3/7	Sunday School Breakthrough Growth Campaign, Tar River Assn.
28	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH - HOME MISSIONS MONTH

1	*Pastors Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
1- 4	WIN, Greensboro
4	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
	*Associational Stewardship Dinner & Conference, 6:30 p.m., Quincy's
5- 6	*Associational Acteens Lock-In
	Youth Choir Festival
	State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12-13	DiscipleMaking Institute
	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
14	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14-21	Youth Week
15	NC Baptist Singers Concert, First Baptist, Mt. Airy
15-16	MULTI-VENTION, Caraway
16	NC Baptist Singers Concert, Knollwood, Winston-Salem
19-20	NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway
20	State VBS Clinic
21	Alcohol, Drug, Abuse Prevention Sunday
26-28	Missions Extravaganza (WMU Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest
28	Start-a-Church Commitment Sunday

APRIL - LIFE COMMITMENT & CHURCH VOCATIONS, CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARIES MONTH

1	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
2- 3	Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
	Interfaith Witness Associate Training, Hickory
	Coed Youth Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
2- 4	Spring Fling Retreat I, Caswell
	International Student Conference, Caswell
4	DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME BEGINS (turn clock *forward* one hour)
	*Associational Bible Drill

5	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m.
5- 7	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
11	EASTER
12-13	NC Baptist Ministers Golf Retreat, Caraway
16-17	Media Workshops, Caraway
16-18	Spring Fling Retreat II, Caswell
17-19	NC Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat, Nashville, TN
18	Cooperative Program Day
18-24	National Secretaries Week
19-21	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
19-23	Baptist Doctrine Study
20	Church Building Conference, Caraway
21	SECRETARIES' DAY
22-24	NCBREA Annual Spring Retreat, Caraway
23	State Youth Bible Drill/Area Youth Speakers Tournament
23-24	Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
23-25	RA Campcraft Training, Caraway
	Single Adult Seminar, Caswell
	Spring Fling Retreat III, Caswell
25	Life Commitment Sunday
	Baptist Men's Worldwide Day of Witness and Prayer
26-28	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
28-5/1	National Association of Southern Baptist Secretaries' Meeting, Ridgecrest (associational secretary attending)
30-5/1	Sunday School Director's Retreat, Holiday Inn, Hickory

MAY - CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES & CHURCH COUNCIL ANNUAL PLANNING MONTH

1- 2	Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway
2	Senior Adult Day
3	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
3- 5	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
4	*Associational WMU Annual Meeting
5- 7	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
6	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
7- 8	Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway
9	MOTHER'S DAY
	NC Baptist Hospital Special Offering
9-6/20	Christian Home Emphasis (Mother's Day through Father's Day)
10-11	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
10-12	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
12-14	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
14-15	WMU Executive Board
	State RA Track Meet
14-16	Deaf Conferences, Caraway
	Spring Fling Retreat IV, Caswell

16	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
17	NC Baptist Singers Concert, Taylorsville
17-19	Long Range Planning Retreat, Statesville
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
20-21	Great Commission Breakthrough Consultant Training
21-22	*Associational GA Mother/Daughter Camp
	Preschool/Children's Workers Seminar, Caraway
21-23	Statewide Youth Ministry Lab, Wingate
	Couple's Spring Break, Caswell
24-26	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
25	Council on Christian Higher Education, Cary
25-26	General Board Meeting
30-6/3	Summer Ministry Orientation
30-6/11	Orientation - WITNESS
31	MEMORIAL DAY (associational office closed)
31-6/2	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

JUNE - VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL, ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES MONTH

3	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
6	Religious Liberty Sunday
7	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
7-12	Personal Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
11-13	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
12-18	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
13	Christian High Adventure Begins
13-14	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
14	Camp Caraway and Camp Mundo Vista open
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting
14-17	Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
14-19	Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
19-25	Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
20	FATHER'S DAY
21-26	Youth Conference I, Caswell
25-27	Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
27	Annuity Board Sunday
	Christian Citizenship Sunday
28/7/3	Youth Conference II, Caswell

JULY - STATE PAPERS, DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS, MISSIONS MAGAZINES MONTH

1	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
5- 9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship
5-10	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
12	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*QUARTERLY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, 7:00 p.m.
12-17	Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell
15-16	Sunday School Workshops, Fruitland

16-17 Effective Church Council Planning Retreat, Fruitland
17-23 Discipleship Training Leadership Workshop & Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
19-22 Director of Missions Conference, Wingate
19-24 Youth Missions Week, Caswell
23-24 Associational WMU Council Workshop, Fruitland
23-25 Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
26-28 NC Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway
26-30 Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill
26-31 Youth Conference III, Caswell
29-30 SUPER SUMMER '93, Carowinds
29-31 Associational WMU Council Workshop, Caraway

AUGUST - ON TO COLLEGE DAY

2 *Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
2- 4 Family Enrichment Leadership Training Workshop, Caraway
Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
2- 7 Youth Conference IV, Caswell
5 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
9-11 Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
9-14 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
11-13 Happiness Retreat II, Caraway
13-14 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
15-16 Summer Ministries Debriefing, Caraway
16-18 Staff Retreat, Caswell
20-21 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
Regional NCBM Softball Tournament
21 Discipleship Training Local Leader Training, First Baptist, Red Springs
22 On To College Day
22-29 Church Music Emphasis Week
23-25 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
23-27 Senior Adult Conference by the Sea, Caswell
27-28 Associational Discipleship Training, Caraway
27-28 State NCBM Softball Tournament
30-31 Volunteer Chaplains Conference, Caraway

SEPTEMBER - SOUTHERN BAPTIST AND STATE SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS

2 *Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:30 a.m., associational office
6 LABOR DAY (associational office closed)
10-11 Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
NCBM Board Meeting
11 Discipleship Training Local Leader Training, First Church, Waynesville
11-12 Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training
12 Single Adult Day

12-19	Week of Prayer for State Missions
13	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
13-17	DiscipleLife Strategy Conference
14	New Ministers' Orientation
17-18	Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway
	WMU Executive Board
	Mountain Director of Missions, Boone
17-19	Campcrafting, Caraway
18	Korean Deacon Training, Cary
18-19	Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Ridgecrest
20-21	NC Baptist Singers Retreat, Caraway
20-22	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
20,21,23	Preschool/Children Discipleship Regional Conference
	Timely Topics for Teens (Regional Conference)
24-25	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caswell
	Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway
24-26	BSU, Ridgecrest
26-10/3	Sunday School Preparation Week
27-29	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
28	Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
	Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, Caraway
28-29	General Board Meeting

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman'Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252
1988	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	40	431	12,849
1989	Edgewood Roaring River	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz Rev. Rex Foster	41	330	12,975
1990	Millers Creek Beaver Creek	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate Rev. Sam Childs	41	417	13,445
1991	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Robert Duncan Rev. Rick Speas	41	368	13,780
1992	Wilkesboro Purlear	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Lawson Horton Rev. Ken Jones	42	263	13,540

The 1992 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BEAVER CREEK	WILKES	N		1779	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	WILKES							0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	WILKES	Y	1991	1932	1	5	N	0	0	1	2
CALVARY	WILKES	Y	1969	1946	1	5	N	0	1	2	3
CUB CREEK	WILKES	Y	1991	1862	1	5	Y	0	2	1	2
DAVIS MEMORIAL	WILKES	Y	1989	1946	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0
EDGEWOOD	WILKES	Y	1977	1893	1	5	N	0	0	1	1
ELK	WILKES	Y	1988	1839	1	5	Y	0	1	3	0
FIRST BAPTIST	WILKES	N		1892	4	5	N	0	1	2	3
FISHING CREEK	WILKES	Y	1985	1822	1	5	Y	0	1	4	0
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	WILKES	Y	1976	1956	4	5	N	0	0	0	0
GORDON	WILKES	Y	1981	1919	6	5	Y	0	0	4	2
GOSHEN	WILKES	Y	1992	1914	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1
GREATER VISION	WILKES	Y	1992	1991	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	WILKES	Y	1988	1900	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	WILKES	Y	1991	1927	4	5	Y	0	0	2	1
LEWIS FORK	WILKES	Y	1971	1792	1	5	Y	0	0	7	5
* LEWIS FORK	WILKES	Y	1989	1987	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	WILKES	Y	1989	1886			Y	0	0	1	0
LITTLE ROCK	WILKES	Y	1990	1866	1	5	Y	0	2	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	WILKES	Y	1982	1959	2	5	Y	0	6	4	1
MORAVIAN FALLS	WILKES	Y	1991	1886	3	5	Y	0	0	0	3
MT PLEASANT	WILKES	Y	1989	1875	1	5	Y	0	2	4	3
MT ZION	WILKES	Y	1991	1849	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	WILKES	N		1830	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0
NORTHSIDE	WILKES	Y	1990	1990	4	5	N	0	0	2	0
OAK GROVE	WILKES	Y	1970	1945	7	5	N	0	0	1	0
OAKWOODS	WILKES	Y	1990	1917	7	5	Y	0	0	4	2
PARKWAY GARDEN	WILKES	Y	1980	1981	5	5	N	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	WILKES	Y	1991	1859	1	5	N	0	1	3	2
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	Y	1974	1884	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	Y	1989	1880	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1
PURLEAR	WILKES	Y	1990	1932	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0
ROARING RIVER	WILKES	Y	1992	1908	2	5	Y	0	1	1	0
ROCKY CREEK	WILKES							0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	WILKES	Y	1975	1880	1	5	N	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	WILKES	Y	1980	1947	1	5	N	0	0	8	7
STONY HILL	WILKES	Y	1988	1888	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	WILKES	Y	1974	1845	1	5	N	0	2	0	0
WELCOME HOME	WILKES	Y	1988	1936	1	5	Y	0	2	5	10
WEST END	WILKES	Y	1983	1983	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	WILKES	Y	1973	1880	4	5	Y	0	5	3	3
ZION HILL	WILKES	Y	1989	1814	1	5	Y	0	1	3	0
TOTALS								0	28	72	52

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

++

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	0	2	1	165	29	194
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	4	3	40	120	44	164
5	3	0	14	4	25	325	120	445
1	1	0	7	2	15	302	69	371
0	3	0	5	2	10	171	19	190
1	0	0	3	3	12	256	67	323
1	0	0	5	3	4	160	26	186
0	0	0	6	5	17	807	104	911
0	0	0	5	4	6	397	143	540
2	1	1	4	2	2	123	3	126
3	4	0	13	10	4	220	9	229
1	1	0	3	3	4	234	55	289
0	4	0	4	54	0	58	0	58
2	0	0	2	2	69	252	0	252
0	0	0	3	9	17	447	63	510
3	2	1	18	8	34	918	70	988
0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
0	1	0	2	12	3	220	50	270
1	0	0	3	1	6	194	74	268
1	2	0	14	25	9	441	85	526
0	0	0	3	2	13	237	41	278
6	1	0	16	8	11	408	80	488
1	1	0	2	10	8	162	32	194
0	1	0	2	1	16	149	105	254
2	3	1	8	7	2	83	0	83
0	4	0	5	3	9	302	3	305
8	7	0	21	29	17	375	156	531
1	5	0	6	6	5	145	0	145
1	1	0	8	22	7	208	40	248
0	0	0	0	0	6	378	94	472
0	1	0	4	5	10	283	103	386
0	0	0	1	3	4	182	38	220
1	0	0	3	11	13	123	27	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	3	2	6	103	19	122
3	1	1	20	5	9	242	65	307
0	0	0	0	9	3	150	61	211
1	0	0	3	1	6	170	185	355
1	0	1	19	18	22	368	112	480
0	0	0	0	3	3	77	9	86
0	0	1	12	29	34	893	147	1040
3	4	1	12	12	15	266	79	345
52	51	8	263	340	497	11114	2426	13540

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-2
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

++

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	6
BEAVER CREEK	0	10	8	8	5	12	21	13	2	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPINGS	0	5	6	14	2	5	20	7	1	
CALVARY	8	10	24	18	20	30	80	25	8	
CUB CREEK	0	22	25	15	10	18	71	33	5	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	7	12	5	13	16	10	0	1	
EDGEWOOD	0	11	11	8	11	20	40	11	3	
ELK	0	11	12	15	6	17	22	7	2	
FIRST BAPTIST	0	32	43	40	0	26	150	62	11	
FISHING CREEK	2	9	29	27	6	24	60	46	8	
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	0	4	1	8	5	12	18	8	0	
GORDON	0	7	15	15	3	20	10	16	1	
GOSHEN	0	10	12	16	4	3	27	19	4	
GREATER VISION	0	5	12	5	5	13	29	5	2	
HARMONY	2	8	27	16	10	9	23	4	5	
HINSHAW STREET	0	18	27	21	2	18	55	54	2	
LEWIS FORK	0	7	45	38	30	31	92	75	12	1
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	2	0	
LIBERTY GROVE	12	10	15	14	9	34	54	28	0	
LITTLE ROCK	0	9	19	22	8	16	49	15	5	
MILLERS CREEK	0	37	53	51	4	100	116	41	14	
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	5	22	22	6	6	46	26	0	
MT PLEASANT	0	18	37	19	18	25	102	22	24	
MT ZION	0	7	8	15	2	6	24	10	2	
NEW HOPE	0	4	11	5	1	9	41	21	1	
NORTHSIDE	0	9	17	13	16	0	22	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	14	9	13	16	14	58	12	4	
OAKWOODS	0	33	42	40	10	41	92	44	3	
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	4	4	6	0	4	25	0	0	
PILGRIM	0	11	19	16	3	12	66	16	3	
PLEASANT GROVE	5	17	27	21	14	50	71	21	4	
PLEASANT HOME	0	20	23	15	6	6	77	66	5	
PURLEAR	0	5	4	11	10	5	38	14	1	
ROARING RIVER	13	11	13	9	9	15	22	9	3	
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHADY GROVE	0	4	3	11	1	4	15	9	0	
SHARON WALKER	0	10	31	14	20	30	35	10	0	
STONY HILL	0	5	18	18	8	8	20	9	7	
WALNUT GROVE	3	3	4	7	0	10	8	20	0	
WELCOME HOME	0	16	40	46	10	41	97	9	5	
WEST END	0	13	7	10	5	6	14	10	5	
WILKESBORO	0	93	94	66	49	89	215	132	50	
ZION HILL	0	10	22	22	6	8	51	19	2	
TOTALS	46	544	851	755	363	813	2086	948	205	2

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

++

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	3	0	0	82	50	54	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	63	32	34	0	0
0	0	26	0	0	249	198	170	0	1
0	16	4	0	0	219	128	59	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	64	40	40	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	116	85	104	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	95	50	39	0	0
0	8	7	12	0	391	167	108	0	4
0	0	2	0	0	213	136	122	0	0
2	3	5	0	0	66	55	39	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	91	60	95	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	98	73	133	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	80	53	72	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	111	70	81	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	201	108	104	0	3
15	14	38	0	20	435	307	154	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	15	9	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	182	130	98	12	0
0	0	4	0	0	147	96	71	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	421	226	182	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	137	73	75	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	270	144	83	153	1
0	0	2	0	0	76	62	75	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	95	79	71	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	89	56	42	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	142	140	112	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	309	194	155	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	49	50	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	152	105	80	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	234	153	167	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	220	140	83	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	106	45	29	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	106	84	112	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	51	36	53	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	150	93	116	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	98	90	155	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	60	58	68	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	268	120	147	140	0
0	0	6	0	0	76	46	60	0	0
0	10	5	0	18	821	339	203	60	0
0	0	5	0	0	145	89	109	0	0
17	51	222	12	38	6978	4260	3754	365	9

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	7
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	10	22	1	0	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FIRST BAPTIST	8	45	37	98	5	9	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GOSHEN	0	4	4	0	0	0	
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HINSHAW STREET	0	4	5	32	4	4	
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK	0	9	18	8	2	4	
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	4	45	2
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	20	1	0	
MT PLEASANT	0	0	10	50	1	0	
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	4	6	4	10	2	0	3
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAKWOODS	0	8	30	0	6	0	
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	9	0	
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME HOME	7	29	41	41	6	0	
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WILKESBORO	16	17	80	50	1	0	2
ZION HILL	0	5	5	11	1	14	
TOTALS	35	127	244	342	43	76	11

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

++

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	56	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	13	0	238	211
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	4	0	16	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	32	1	0	0	82	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	45	26
22	0	0	26	8	129	9
0	0	0	0	0	21	15
12	0	48	50	0	171	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	29	0	0	0	87	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	44	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	34	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	24	0	105	0	262	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	189	95
0	0	0	45	0	81	61
88	85	49	243	8	1455	626

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

++

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BEAVER CREEK	2	2	0	3	17	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	3	10	0
CALVARY	10	8	9	10	61	0
CUB CREEK	6	11	3	3	29	17
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	2	3	3	15	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	15	0
ELK	5	9	3	4	24	0
FIRST BAPTIST	10	15	15	22	40	36
FISHING CREEK	6	9	8	19	45	0
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	5	3	4	3	12	0
GORDON	0	2	3	8	25	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	4	25	0
GREATER VISION	4	7	5	4	16	0
HARMONY	0	2	8	4	17	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	9	2	0	22	0
LEWIS FORK	4	9	6	54	0	8
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	7	13	11	10	44	0
LITTLE ROCK	4	4	4	8	27	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	22	18	0	42	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	6	6	20	0
MT PLEASANT	10	8	16	0	35	0
MT ZION	3	2	6	15	12	0
NEW HOPE	3	7	3	8	26	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	16	0
OAK GROVE	7	5	3	3	32	0
OAKWOODS	8	12	0	0	36	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	14	0
PILGRIM	2	6	9	7	34	0
PLEASANT GROVE	7	10	10	17	51	0
PLEASANT HOME	3	3	2	9	37	0
PURLEAR	0	0	1	3	25	0
ROARING RIVER	3	3	3	3	22	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	1	1	2	2	16	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	8	7	8	24	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	5	14	0
WELCOME HOME	2	4	10	18	25	0
WEST END	7	3	7	3	12	0
WILKESBORO	22	23	18	45	50	11
ZION HILL	4	4	3	11	29	0
TOTALS	145	226	208	325	1016	72

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	3	0	27	12
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	16	14
0	0	9	0	107	80
0	0	5	0	74	55
0	0	1	0	24	20
6	0	4	0	25	10
4	0	5	0	54	15
0	0	9	0	147	100
2	0	4	0	93	50
0	0	1	0	28	22
0	0	4	0	42	18
4	0	2	0	35	20
0	0	4	0	40	35
0	0	7	0	38	25
10	3	5	0	51	23
6	1	9	0	97	75
0	0	2	0	2	0
16	6	8	0	115	92
11	0	4	0	62	26
10	0	4	0	96	38
0	0	2	0	34	24
0	0	5	0	74	38
5	0	3	0	46	30
5	2	5	0	59	25
0	0	2	0	18	14
4	5	4	0	63	48
0	0	3	0	59	40
2	0	5	0	21	20
7	0	7	0	72	45
8	2	10	0	115	45
0	0	4	0	58	35
5	0	3	0	37	12
0	0	6	0	40	20
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	24	20
0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	7	0	66	43
0	0	5	0	24	20
0	0	6	0	65	50
4	0	4	0	40	8
0	0	11	0	180	150
9	0	4	0	64	22
130	19	189	0	2330	1439

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yr
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GREATER VISION	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
MT PLEASANT	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
MT ZION	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
NEW HOPE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
OAKWOODS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
STONY HILL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WELCOME HOME	1	2	2	0	2	0	7
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	2	2	1	1	4	0	10
ZION HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TOTALS	19	20	15	5	35	0	94

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	8	3	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	0	21	12	1	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	100	10	0	135
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	7	3	0	22
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
10	0	0	0	21	6	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	6	4	7	17	8	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	6	4	0	25	1	0	46
2	7	11	0	39	4	0	63
18	25	10	0	44	4	0	101
2	18	15	0	22	6	0	63
16	15	8	0	28	2	0	69
0	5	6	0	0	0	0	11
4	4	0	0	7	1	0	16
0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
6	8	5	0	0	0	0	19
12	14	10	0	31	5	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	12	0	0	16	3	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	7	0	21	21	2	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	2	0	25	1	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
0	0	0	15	12	4	0	31
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
7	30	19	0	42	2	0	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	28	8	35	45	8	0	149
6	5	6	0	15	5	0	37
148	226	121	99	613	87	0	1294

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

++

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	8	9	3	5	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	4	7	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	0	2	4	1	3
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	5	0
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	4	7	5	4	0
LITTLE ROCK	2	5	5	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	10	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	2	6	4	0	0
MT PLEASANT	6	9	6	0	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	5	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	1	1	7	0	0
OAKWOODS	9	14	7	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	2	6	1	0	2
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	6	2	4	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	1	1	0	0	3
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	3	5
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	3	10	4	10	0
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	18	12	0	0	0
ZION HILL	6	8	1	0	4
TOTALS	66	113	49	37	17

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

++

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	15	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0
13	9	6	0	33
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
12	5	5	17	59
20	30	0	0	62
12	15	0	0	37
13	0	6	0	31
11	1	5	0	38
0	0	0	0	5
0	2	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9
24	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0
10	12	4	0	37
0	0	0	0	0
12	8	2	0	34
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12
10	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0
18	20	6	0	71
0	0	0	0	0
45	8	1	0	84
11	18	0	0	48
279	143	35	17	756

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gif
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

++

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
BEAVER CREEK	34363	23229	57592	0	57592	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	27443	4086	31529	1643	33172	0
CALVARY	169693	0	169693	0	169693	43133
CUB CREEK	77172	16966	94138	202	94340	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	28007	0	28007	0	28007	0
EDGEWOOD	80463	10910	91373	1341	92714	0
ELK	14364	11745	26109	0	26109	0
FIRST BAPTIST	283150	45622	328772	0	328772	209750
FISHING CREEK	78951	4598	83549	2021	85570	0
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	23832	1350	25182	0	25182	0
GORDON	17776	5773	23549	0	23549	0
GOSHEN	35951	2948	38899	168	39067	0
GREATER VISION	16833	15837	32670	0	32670	0
HARMONY	55976	2702	58678	0	58678	0
HINSHAW STREET	109738	79398	189136	8202	197338	0
LEWIS FORK	141091	44097	185188	0	185188	0
* LEWIS FORK	8842	0	8842	0	8842	0
LIBERTY GROVE	99753	9940	109693	0	109693	0
LITTLE ROCK	60152	17213	77365	0	77365	0
MILLERS CREEK	182496	108222	290718	22569	313287	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	56622	22775	79397	0	79397	0
MT PLEASANT	121333	40627	161960	10752	172712	0
MT ZION	19751	1372	21123	0	21123	0
NEW HOPE	34222	19277	53499	841	54340	0
NORTHSIDE	22063	9565	31628	0	31628	0
OAK GROVE	47181	30253	77434	813	78247	0
OAKWOODS	141886	71579	213465	0	213465	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	22606	1069	23675	0	23675	10000
PILGRIM	73683	16014	89697	423	90120	0
PLEASANT GROVE	57392	39716	97108	1882	98990	0
PLEASANT HOME	87191	13181	100372	0	100372	0
PURLEAR	25332	1633	26965	69	27034	0
ROARING RIVER	44904	2786	47690	16701	64391	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	10633	8820	19453	195	19648	0
SHARON WALKER	29958	17464	47422	0	47422	0
STONY HILL	34175	6117	40292	0	40292	0
WALNUT GROVE	41010	2513	43523	0	43523	0
WELCOME HOME	86006	27985	113991	786	114777	0
WEST END	29500	0	29500	0	29500	0
WILKESBORO	398746	168190	566936	16187	583123	0
ZION HILL	99241	5719	104960	493	105453	5095
TOTALS	3020639	911291	3931930	85288	4017218	267978

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

++

130	131	132	133	134	135
19429	0	0	1908	9112	30449
0	0	0	0	0	0
14451	0	0	1497	8659	24607
25380	53776	871	1939	18882	100848
33101	0	16132	5697	16375	71305
7200	0	0	899	5060	13159
23040	2000	18341	1949	15422	60752
8693	0	0	544	8767	18004
131683	0	0	10012	354864	496559
27484	0	0	2841	21933	52258
21120	0	2436	875	6000	30431
10800	0	9473	1945	8411	30629
20177	0	0	1558	10178	31913
2850	0	0	834	4079	7763
24100	0	0	845	17128	42073
63785	0	0	4376	82311	150472
49042	0	0	2689	153108	204839
3025	0	0	182	5379	8586
40260	0	6584	3944	19213	70001
26008	0	0	3715	45625	75348
47312	64041	51885	7210	74502	244950
33409	0	7223	3237	13864	57733
41398	0	0	8188	54317	103903
7880	0	0	667	12153	20700
22838	800	0	2280	15394	41312
9885	0	0	838	6928	17651
13935	0	37935	369	12790	65029
36515	0	0	4879	168999	210393
4353	5587	33435	187	7824	51386
15270	4144	29242	1827	31069	81552
23325	0	0	2328	76914	102567
39072	0	0	4114	25494	68680
9390	0	0	871	7687	17948
25495	0	0	1514	13370	40379
0	0	0	0	0	0
6019	0	0	603	6218	12840
17435	0	14345	1199	6515	39494
16060	349	4061	4512	12393	37375
22250	0	0	1942	10808	35000
36028	0	0	7409	42243	85680
17655	0	8128	100	2781	28664
138677	0	136951	35582	138000	449210
22267	0	10600	3716	34585	71168
1155071	130697	387642	141639	1579975	3395024

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

++

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3499	1399	148
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	2679	300	425
CALVARY	0	0	0	1500	200	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2600	1755	720
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	894	996	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	6221	2333	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	200	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	17563	10200	20
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	6119	2559	200
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	1943	793	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	1429	600	316
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	117	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	11848	3913	450
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	3333	1700	311
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	275	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	7965	2208	255
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	7908	1978	10
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	18294	8255	616
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	5662	1800	1411
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	10321	4188	1206
MT ZION	0	0	0	500	400	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3704	1500	901
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	800	1109	172
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	35	420	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	13547	5394	1216
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	25	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2518	1400	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	100	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	8222	1560	205
PURLEAR	0	0	0	1200	900	1200
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	3529	1765	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	1686	300	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	701	759	712
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	1384	1100
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3933	400	82
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	2400	2383	0
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	63987	12700	955
ZION HILL	0	0	0	8098	3374	608
TOTALS	0	0	0	224755	81650	13239

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

++

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
375	945	0	0	0	0	447	3314	6813
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
603	700	0	110	0	0	382	2520	5199
1800	2400	0	0	0	0	4680	9080	10580
1642	2681	0	1612	225	775	2693	12103	14703
600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1596	2490
778	5333	0	0	0	0	11510	19954	26175
100	300	0	200	0	0	328	1128	1128
749	2710	0	0	0	0	6480	20159	37722
446	1233	0	578	278	0	4149	9443	15562
0	1344	0	0	0	0	0	1344	1344
116	0	0	0	0	0	0	909	2852
605	117	0	0	0	0	0	1638	3067
456	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	573
2000	1150	0	400	400	400	5200	9950	9950
770	2031	0	0	0	0	1016	8180	20028
841	2404	0	579	371	94	3661	9961	13294
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	275
2101	3468	0	0	296	0	1263	9591	17556
1394	3113	0	205	0	0	0	6700	14608
2516	6582	0	193	20	10	5173	23365	41659
2002	3217	0	551	100	100	1002	10183	15845
5418	9127	0	988	130	110	13863	35030	45351
160	45	0	120	0	29	0	754	1254
1183	3214	0	1673	0	247	1450	10168	13872
336	166	0	124	218	218	276	2619	3419
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	455
1975	3500	0	200	0	0	2800	15085	28632
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
965	800	0	0	0	0	2885	6050	8568
0	0	0	240	0	240	8846	9426	9426
365	1675	500	1393	103	104	9445	15350	23572
57	625	0	92	0	48	1200	4122	5322
6543	3953	2696	2697	0	0	2697	20351	23880
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	87	0	140	0	0	1050	1652	3338
34	296	0	0	216	0	0	2017	2718
110	117	0	0	0	0	850	3561	3561
148	1160	0	179	132	106	706	2913	6846
2199	3998	0	632	0	0	10556	19768	22168
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2638	4763	0	915	915	0	11167	34053	98040
1304	1012	0	146	73	73	2704	9294	17392
43404	74266	3196	13967	3477	2554	118479	354232	578987

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain

STATE
NC

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churche
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receip
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receip
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Pr
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Oth
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Yea
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operatin
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spons

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	2
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	20	10.00	4.00	70000	385000	0	5	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0		
BOILING SPINGS	0	1	12	10.00	1.00	0	255000	0	5	
CALVARY	0	0	45	0.88	0.01	0	350000	43133	1	
CUB CREEK	0	1	27	3.76	2.13	150000	650000	22183	4	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	4	6.00	4.00	0	325000	0	1	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	30	12.00	3.00	0	500000	0	5	
ELK	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	0	250000	0	1	
FIRST BAPTIST	1	5	10	6.00	3.60	0	900000	209750	5	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	47	7.00	3.00	0	408000	0	1	
FRIENDLY GROVE BAPT	0	0	8	0.00	0.00	0	200000	1746	1	
GORDON	0	0	15	7.00	3.00	0	400000	0	5	
GOSHEN	0	0	30	4.00	1.70	73000	298000	0	1	
GREATER VISION	1	0	12	4.00	2.00	0	0	0	5	
HARMONY	0	0	16	0.00	0.00	0	155000	0	5	
HINSHAW STREET	2	5	50	10.00	3.33	0	1000000	0	5	
LEWIS FORK	0	0	25	3.00	1.50	75000	515000	0	5	
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	40000	0	1	
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	25	6.30	0.00	75000	250000	27511	1	
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	15	14.00	3.50	70000	350000	0	1	
MILLERS CREEK	2	0	43	10.00	4.50	0	1694881	273774	5	
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	16	10.00	3.00	100000	455000	7601	1	
MT PLEASANT	1	0	48	9.00	4.00	100000	500000	0	5	
MT ZION	0	1	8	3.00	2.50	0	260000	0	1	
NEW HOPE	1	0	15	11.00	4.50	0	266000	0	3	
NORTHSIDE	0	0	20	10.00	5.00	0	80000	0	5	
OAK GROVE	2	0	20	0.00	0.55	0	220000	91075	5	
OAKWOODS	4	0	45	10.00	4.00	85000	102300	0	2	
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	10	1.00	0.50	0	55000	33435	5	
PILGRIM	1	0	36	4.00	2.00	0	600000	4367	1	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	49	0.00	0.00	85000	485000	0	1	
PLEASANT HOME	0	3	20	10.00	1.80	65000	555000	0	1	
PURLEAR	0	0	10	3.00	3.00	0	150000	0	1	
ROARING RIVER	0	0	15	8.00	4.00	63000	329189	0	1	
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0		
SHADY GROVE	0	0	9	0.00	0.00	0	100000	0	1	
SHARON WALKER	0	0	15	0.00	2.00	0	400000	28440	1	
STONY HILL	0	0	15	0.00	3.00	0	250000	16488	1	
WALNUT GROVE	0	1	15	10.00	0.90	80000	225000	0	4	
WELCOME HOME	6	0	42	2.00	2.00	0	510000	0	5	
WEST END	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	0	150000	65785	1	
WILKESBORO	0	2	142	14.00	4.00	105000	2837600	735000	1	
ZION HILL	3	1	45	10.00	5.00	85000	576000	5095	5	
TOTALS	24	21	1049			1281000	17991970	1565383		

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

++

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	0	945	375	0	N	2	0	48	36	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
0	0	15	700	603	0	N	3	0	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	9	0	0	0	R	0	0	195	155	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	2681	1642	7	N	0	0	125	35	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	55	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	3	3000	0	0	N	2	1	92	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	300	100	0	N	0	0	60	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	10	2710	749	0	R	30	0	312	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	6	1233	446	5	N	0	0	168	95	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	1	1	0	0	0	N	0	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	4	0	116	0	N	6	0	85	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	4	117	605	0	N	11	0	95	40	1	B	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	80	0	456	3	N	5	0	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	7	500	0	0	N	4	0	80	65	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	9	2031	770	5	R	12	0	122	42	8	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
1	0	26	2087	841	1	R	15	0	408	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	25	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	23	3468	0	0	N	0	0	120	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	10	3113	1184	1	N	27	0	120	30	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1	13	6582	2516	1	R	14	1	267	60	7	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	3217	2002	1	N	0	0	100	26	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	10	8100	5211	0	N	12	1	184	69	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	10	45	160	0	N	6	0	43	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	3	2363	1083	0	N	4	0	76	21	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	7	166	336	1	N	16	0	94	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	8	0	0	0	N	12	0	172	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	14	3500	1975	0	N	40	0	213	183	5	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	24	800	965	2	N	3	0	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	11	0	0	0	N	4	0	165	96	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	15	1675	365	3	N	2	0	135	28	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	3	625	57	0	N	0	0	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	9	970	1151	1	R	4	0	79	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
0	0	2	87	75	0	N	2	0	41	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	9	296	34	7	N	0	0	140	80	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	5	117	110	8	N	17	0	91	48	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	3	1160	148	0	N	0	0	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	36	2541	2199	3	N	12	0	200	70	39	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	6	0	0	0	N	4	0	35	16	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	78	4762	2638	1	R	44	0	455	0	22	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	25	1012	1304	0	N	0	0	142	52	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
	2		60903		51		313		5097		120										
1		508		30216				3		1437											

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

265.1 M66
M66 bruc

1993 ANNUAL

SERVE TO WIN

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL

OF THE

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held at
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
and
LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 4-5, 1993

The One Hundred Twenty-Third Annual Session will be held on

Monday, October 3, 1994 at Oakwoods Baptist Church
and
Tuesday, October 4, 1994 at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church

Annual Sermons.....Dr. Paul Brunner
Rev. Ken Pardue

Published in 1994 by the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Rt. 4, Box 733
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Application for Membership....116
Associational Directory....1
- Associate Pastors....3
- Brotherhood Directors....5
- Discipleship Training Directors....5
- Mission Pastors....3
- Pastor's Addresses and Phone Numbers....1
- Officers 1993-94....3
- Representatives....4
- Sunday School Officers....4
- Woman's Missionary Union....5

Calendar of Activities....85
Committees 1993-94....6
- Calendar....6
- Committee on Committees....6
- Constitution....6
- Dedication of Annuals....6
- Enrollment....6
- Evangelism....6
- Finance....7
- Membership....7
- Memorials....7
- Mission Ministries....7
- Nominating....7
- Ordination....7
- Personnel....8
- Place and Preacher....8
- Program and Planning....8
- Properties....8
- Resolutions....8
- School of Christian Studies....8
- Youth....8

Constitution....25
Church Directory....11
- Brotherhood....16
- Chairmen of Deacons....20
- Church Clerks....19
- Discipleship Training....18
- Music....12
- Sunday School....11
- Treasurers....17
- WMU....15
- Youth....14

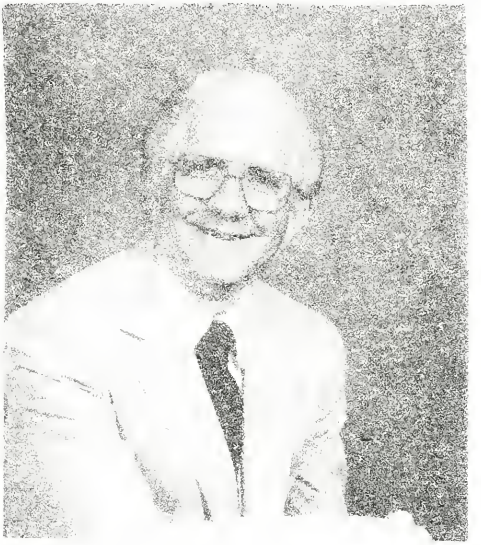
Historical Table....92
History of Little Rock Baptist Church....22
History of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church....23
In Memoriam....47
Map....Centerfold
Messengers....45
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year....10
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year....10

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors.....9
Proceedings.....36
Reports:
American Bible Society.....82
Annuity.....65
Baptist Children's Home.....67
Baptist Foundation.....77
Baptist Hospital.....69
Baptist Retirement Homes.....79
Bible Drill.....62
Biblical Recorder.....73
Brazil Partnership.....60
Brotherhood.....63
Christian Action League.....80
Christian Higher Education.....78
Director of Missions.....54
Discipleship Training.....60
Evangelism.....72
Finance Committee.....49
General Board.....74
Historical Events.....55
Home Missions.....65
Honor Clerks.....53
Membership Committee.....66
Moderator's.....59
North Carolina Missions.....76
Place and Preacher Committee.....59
School of Christian Studies.....68
Stewardship.....71
Sunday School.....72
Treasurer's.....51
West Virginia.....71
Woman's Missionary Union.....61
Statistical Tables.....96
A. Church Membership.....97
B. Sunday School.....99
C. Discipleship Training.....101
D. Music Ministry.....103
E. Woman's Missionary Union.....105
F. Brotherhood.....107
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures.....109
H. Mission Expenditures.....111
I. Special Information.....113

THE DEDICATION OF ANNUAL COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDS THAT THE 1993 ANNUAL OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BE DEDICATED TO

REVEREND VAUGHN BROWN



Vaughn Brown was born March 21, 1923 in Yadkin County to Ray Vaughn and Maude Ann Prevette Brown. He married Grace Mabel Medley on August 24, 1940 and they were blessed with two daughters: Nancy Carolyn and Barbara Ann of North Wilkesboro and three sons: William Darrell of North Wilkesboro, and Dale Roger and Ray Vaughn of Union Grove. They have thirteen grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Vaughn gave his life to Jesus Christ in August 1941, and served Him as a deacon, choir leader, R.A. boys leader and a bus driver. He accepted the call to preach, and was ordained January 30, 1955 at Fishing Creek Baptist Church. Vaughn attended Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute from 1959-1962. He has served as pastor for the following churches: Hunting Creek, Antioch, Pleasant Home, Benham, Oakwoods, Welcome Home, Grassy Knob, Union, New Hope, Fishing Creek, and Cranberry. Upon his doctor's advice, he retired in 1986, but still serves his Lord in the interim pastorate work which has included: Bethel, Fairplains, Welcome Home, Cranberry, Brier Creek and Grassy Knob Baptist Churches.

Vaughn has spent his entire ministry applying himself where God could use him. He has always been very active in hospital and home visitation. He has attended many seminary extension courses and has been dedicated to the work of the Brushy Mountain, Brier Creek, Stone Mountain and Elkin Associations. Vaughn has always upheld the total Baptist effort.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All phone number are area code (910) unless otherwise noted)

Director of Missions.....Rev. Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-3325
Office Secretary.....Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek.....Rev. Hunter Church (Interim)
Rt. 4, Box 320, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2847
Church..... Rt. 1, Box 40, Feguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany.....Rev. Bill Nicholson
Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; 704/632-9594
Church.. Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs.....Rev. Howard Laney
Rt. 6, Box 54, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3883
Church..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None
Calvary .....Rev. William F. Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2083
Church..... Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659;None
Cub Creek.....Rev. Gary Morrison
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-2452
Church..... Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8624
Davis Memorial.....Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3438
Church..... P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3293
Edgewood.....Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3928
Church..... 8 Clifford Lane, Wilkesboro 28697;667-2924
Elk.....Rev. Vance Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 582-A, Lenoir 28645;704/754-5590
Church..... Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624
First Baptist, N. Wilkesboro.....Dr. Paul Brunner (Interim)
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-4250
Church..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-5197
Fishing Creek.....Rev. Rex Foster
Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-9442
Church..... Rt. 2, Box 688, Wilkesboro 28697;None
Friendly Grove - WITHDREW
Gordon.....Rev. Larry Adams
Rt. 4, Box 525, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-8660
Church.... Rt. 9, Box 673, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2396
Goshen.....Rev. Billy Felts
Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697;921-3567
Church..... Same as Pastor
Greater Vision.....Rev. Lyn Lambert
5 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4222
Church..... P.O. Box 309, Millers Creek 28651;None
Harmony.....Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th St., N.W., Taylorsville 28681;704/632-9914
Church..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651;838-1889

Hinshaw Street.....Rev. James E. Horton
301 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697;667-7405
Church..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3091
Lewis Fork.....Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624;973-4598
Church..... Rt. 1, Box 155, Purlear 28665;973-3102
Liberty Grove.....Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8704
Church..... Same as Pastor
Little Rock.....Rev. E.W. McMurray (Interim)
P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-2558
Church..... Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606;921-3160
Millers Creek.....Rev. James M. Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651;667-1959
Church..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651;838-4446
Moravian Falls.....Rev. Ted Miller
P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654;667-0464
Church.... P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant.....Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4985
Church..... Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3377
Mount Zion.....OPEN
Church..... Route 1, Ferguson 28624;None
New Hope.....Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 4, Box 734, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2154
Church..... P.O. Box 126, Purlear 28665;973-4673
Northside Baptist Church .....Rev. Hobart Key
Rt. 8, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-2079
Church..... Rt. 5, Box 15, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Oak Grove.....Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 8, Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659;667-7318
Church..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651;667-2063
Oakwoods.....Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church..... Rt. 4, Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697;667-7838
Parkway Garden.....Rev. Gwyn Kilby
Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Church-Rt. 7, Box 68, Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-8489
Pilgrim.....Rev. Dennis Love
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697;667-4475
Church..... Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4081
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Phil Chapman
11 Key Street, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4388
Church.....P.O. Box 333N. Wilkesboro 28659;973-4995
Pleasant Home.....Rev. Ralph Stanley (Interim)
P.O. Box 155, Yadkinville, NC 27055;679-7958
Church...Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Millers Creek 28651;667-4916
Purlear.....Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697;973-4085
Church.....P.O. Box 70, Purlear 28665;838-9010
Roaring River.....Rev. Ray Osborne
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669;696-5212
Church.....P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669;696-5202
Rocky Creek.....OPEN
Church.....Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654;None
Shady Grove.....Rev. Clifford Jones
Rt. 5, Box 970, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-3464

Sharon Walker.....Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654;921-3421
Church.....Rt. 1, Boomer 28606;None
Stony Hill.....Rev. Ken Pardue
2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3710
Church.....Rt. 1, Purlear 28665;973-3149
Walnut Grove.....Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654;838-4866
Church.....Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654;None
Welcome Home.....Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 4, Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Church.....Rt. 4, Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659;838-2962
West End.....Rev. Mike Walker
Rt. 4, Box 52, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2343
Church.....Rt. 4, Box 52, Wilkesboro 28697;921-2720
Wilkesboro.....Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-6450
Church.....P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697;667-1271
Zion Hill.....Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3151
Church.....P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606;921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission.....Rev. Raytee Greene
Rt. 1, Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697;973-3257

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Parkway Garden.....Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681;704/632-3838
Pilgrim.....Rev. Earl Adams
Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697;838-8484

OFFICERS 1993-94

MODERATOR - Rev. Rick Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-3377
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-8704
CLERK - Mr. George McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-4641
ASSISTANT CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-4778
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-5303
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR - Mrs. Vickie Dover
Rt. 3, Box 43, Wilkesboro, NC 28651.....667-2688
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-4536
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Kirk Walker
104 Balsam, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28606.....921-2147
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mrs. Anna Marie Benge
Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-8649
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Carlton Waddell
Rt. 2, Box 417, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....984-2033
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR -

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Dennis Love
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-4475
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 4, Box 734, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-2154
HISTORIAN - Mr. George McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-4641
AUDITOR - Mr. Raymond Blevins
P.O. Box 1026, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-3175
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....921-3369
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-1271
TRUSTEES -
Mr. Conley Call
1212 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-6580
Mr. Pat McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 241-C, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
149 Forest Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Bill Michael
P.O. Box 1283, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-3813
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-8704
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Ben Calloway
Rt. 1, Box 39-A, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....838-0563
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Larry Kilby
1208 E Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-2668
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Al Andrews
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-1271

CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-3461
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 766, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-2036
FOREIGN MISSIONS - Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....838-4866
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Rex Foster
Rt. 7, Box 81, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-9442
HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606.....921-3151
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Eddie Minton
Rt. 1, Box 363, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4669
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
Rt. 4, Box 796, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-5904

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-5303
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH -

CHILDREN -

PRESCHOOL -

OUTREACH DIRECTOR -

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Vickie Dover
Rt. 3, Box 43, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-2688
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

BIBLE DRILL LEADERS - Mr. & Mrs. Sherrill Lowe
Rt. 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....921-2379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
507 10th St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-0800
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-4536
SECRETARY - Mrs. Gladys Walker
Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls, NC 28654.....838-4583
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Linda Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-3223
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Barbara Billings
Rt. 3, Box 544, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....667-5530
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-6946
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lois Woodie
Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-3986
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....973-4165
ASSISTANT ACTEENS DIRECTOR -

G.A. DIRECTOR -

ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Donna Wayne
Rt. 1, Box 489, Millers Creek, NC 28651.....667-2739
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-4149
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Ms. Judy Martin
Rt. 1, Box 293, Purlear, NC 28665.....973-3630
MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-8111
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Laurell Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 766, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-2036

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Kirk Walker
104 Balsam, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....838-5829
BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR - Mr. Doug Kerley
Rt. 5, Box 703, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659.....667-1442
MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER - Mr. Mike Kerhoulas
610 Ruffin St., Apt. 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.....838-5292

COMMITTEES

(C) - Chairman (1)(2)(3)-Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Lawson Horton . . . . Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Robert Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Vickie Dover . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 43, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan . . . . . 507 10th St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Kirk Walker . . . . . 104 Balsam, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Anna Marie Benge . . . Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. James E. Horton . . . . . P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Rev. Ted Miller (C) (1) . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Danny Newman (1) . . . Rt. 5, Box 50-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1) . . . P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Rudy Roberts (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 817, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Ken Pardue (1) . . 2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Janet Eller (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 474, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Pat Cooper (1) . . . . . 6 Green Oak Dr., Wilkesboro 28697

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Dr. Tony Randall (1) . . . . . 116 Forest Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Pauline Duncan (1) . . . Rt. 1, Box 446, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Ted Miller (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Ray Osborne (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Mrs. Mae Duncan (3) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Rev. E.W. McMurray (1) (C) . . . . Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Gladys Walker (2) . . Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. George McNeil (3) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Louise Livingston (1) . . . . Rt. 1, Box 735, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Pat Cooper (1) . . . . . 6 Green Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Linda Bentley (1) (C) . P.O. Box 127, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Kim Parsons (1) . . . . Rt. 3, Box 115-B, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Grace Shaw (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 717, Wilkesboro 28697

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mr. Conley Johnson (1) . . . Rt. 4, Box 166-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Ken Pardue (2) . . 2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Billy Felts (3) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul Holbrook (1) (C) . . . Rt. 1, Box 543, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jim Hartley (1) . . . . . 1505 Laurel Road, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Franklin Triplett (2) . . Rt. 1, Box 486-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Bill Joines (2) . . . . Rt. 2, Box 205, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Jackie Church (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Paula Whittington (3) . Rt. 1, Box 6-A, Millers Creek 28651

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jennie Lee Motsinger (1) . . . Rt. 1, Box 756, Boomer 28606
Rev. Paul Shoupe (1) (C) . . Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Hadley Triplett (2) . . Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Linda Phillips (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear 28665
Mr. Dennis Whittington (3) . Rt. 1, Box 6-A, Millers Creek 28651

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Laurel Shoupe (1) . . . Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Alene Whittington (2) . Rt. 1, Box 236, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Martha Childs (3) (C) . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Ted Miller (1) (C) . . . P.O. Box 188, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Larry Prevette (1) . . . . P.O. Box 25, Roaring River 28669
Mr. John Burnette (2) . . . 14 Green Oak Drive, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Gwyn Kilby (2) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Earl Adams (3) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Warner Miller (1) . . . . Rt. 1, Box 554, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Mack Brock (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 52, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Christine Holman (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear 28665
Mr. Travis Smith (2) . . . . . 4 Knollwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Horace Moree (2) . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Melissa Hamby (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 80, Purlear 28665
Rev. Ken Pardue (3) (C) . . . . 2 Poplar Street, Wilkesboro 28697

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Gary Morrison (1) . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Rex Foster (1) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. James Weaver (2) . . . . Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Howard Laney (2) . . . . Rt. 6, Box 54, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Dennis Love (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. James E. Horton (3) . . . P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Dr. Jimmy Hubbard (3) (C) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Melissa Hamby (1) (C) . . . . Rt. 1, Box 80, Purlear 28665
Rev. Jim Gore (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Don Johnson (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 725, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Kirby O'Neal (3) . . . . 100 Elm Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Dolores Broyhill (3) . Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls 28654

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ann Hayes (1) 207 Laurel Mountain Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Curtis Foster (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 11-A, Purlear 28665
Rev. E.W. McMurray (3) (C) . P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls 28654

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mr. Don Gregory (1) . . . . P.O. Box 703, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Susie Triplette (1) . P.O. Box 2568, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Jean Pardue (2) . 2 Poplar St., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Al Andrews (3) (C) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Anna Marie Benge . . . Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek 28651

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Pierce (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 178, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (2) (C) . Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Rex Brown (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 248, Moravian Falls 28654

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Brent Eller (1) . . . . . Route 1, Purlear 28665
Rev. Sam Childs (2) (C) . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Wilma Sue German (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. James Weaver (1) . . . . Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Earl Adams (1) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Gail Yates (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 53-AA, Purlear 28665
Rev. Ray Osborne (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Rev. Lyn Lambert (3) . . . . . 5 Raven Circle, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Larry Caudill (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear 28665

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Randy Joines (1) . . . Rt. 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Mike Matheny (1) . 104 Caldwell Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Kimberly Laney (1) . 55 Townsend St., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Ronnie Hamby (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Janet Dillard (3) Box 29, Armory Road, N. Wilkesboro 28659

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

BETHANY..... Rev. Charles Pool
Route 1, Box 272, Moravian Falls, NC 28654;921-3680
CALVARY..... Rev. Gordon Church
Route 3, Box 125, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-2204
CUB CREEK..... Rev. Woodrow Key
Route 3, Box 483 Wilkesboro, NC 28697;667-6168
Rev Jack Phillips
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654;667-6949
FIRST BAPTIST..... Dr. Paul Brunner
P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-5197
Rev. William C. Maddry
41 Park Road North Wilkesboro, NC 28659;667-3862
Rev. G. Alan Richey
Rt. 1, Box 607, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-8022
Rev. Carl Rogers
Rt. 1, Box 615, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-4050
FISHING CREEK..... Rev. Hugh Hayes
Route 2, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;984-3359
Rev. Vaughn Brown
Box 35, Brown Ridge Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-4234
HINSHAW STREET..... Rev. Jack Hartley
P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;667-7422
Rev. C.S. Welborn
1118 K Street, N.Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-4486
LEWIS FORK..... Rev. Wayne Adams
Route 1, Purlear, NC 28665
MILLERS CREEK..... Rev. Hunter Church
Rt. 4, Box 320, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-2847
Rev. Ken Hix
Rt. 3, Box 74-C-2, Millers Creek, NC 28651;667-8618
MORAVIAN FALLS..... Rev. Lawson Horton
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-3325
MT. PLEASANT..... Rev. Nick Jurich
Rt. 1, Box 549, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-4218
MT. ZION..... Rev. Frank Mode
Rt. 1, Box 162, Ferguson, NC 28624;973-3161
NEW HOPE..... Rev. Edgar Whitlock
22 Midlawn Drive, Ravenwood Wilkesboro, NC 28697;973-8798
OAKWOODS..... Rev. Carlton Waddell
Rt. 2, Box 417, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;984-2033
Rev. Ralph Miller
Rt. 4, Box 1289, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;838-4686
PURLEAR..... Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-3438
SHADY GROVE..... Rev. Floyd Minton
Rt. 4, Box 407, Wilkesboro, NC 28697;921-3284
Rev. Richard Blevins
Rt. 4, Box 86, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;667-1655
WELCOME HOME..... Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 708, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659;838-5218
Rev. Daniel Bannon, Jr.
P.O. Box 1137, Millers Creek, NC 28651;667-6600

WEST END..... Rev. Harvey Ferguson
Rt. 1, Box 23, Ferguson, NC 28624;973-3651
WILKESBORO..... Rev. E.W. McMurray
P.O. Box 296, Moravian Falls, NC 28654;838-2558

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE PAST YEAR

CALVARY..... Rev. Jimmy McGlamery
McNeil Road, Millers Creek, NC 28651
LEWIS FORK..... Rev. Victor Church
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

HINSHAW STREET..... Mr. Glen Moore
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK..... Rev. Victor Church
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
PLEASANT HOME..... Mr. Timothy Allen Wilcox
P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Mr. Michael Caldwell
P.O. Box 426, Millers Creek, NC 28651
SHARON WALKER..... Mr. Rex Stone
Route 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME..... Mr. Sam Hawkins
P.O. Box 2161, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, church addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith.....919/921-3004
Route 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Johnny Macemore.....919/921-2636
Route 1, Box 204, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPINGS - Mr. Gary Hamby.....919/973-4023
Route 1, Box 80, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Tommy Gray.....919/667-3856
Route 4, Box 216, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Mr. Commie Johnson.....919/838-5374
Route 1, Box 27, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Benny Greene.....919/973-4287
Route 1, Box 73-A, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD -Mr.Donald Ellis.....704/754-4279
120-B Spencer Heights, Lenoir, NC 28645
ELK - Mr. Barry Harris
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. James Huffman.....919/838-8419
103 Pine Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - NONE

GORDON - Mr. Charles Call.....919/921-3637
Route 1, Box 576, Boomer, NC 28606
GOSHEN - Mr. Jerry Walsh.....919/921-3637
Route 4, Box 82, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GREATER VISION - Mr. Wayne Greer.....919/667-6271
Route 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
HARMONY - Mr. Andrew Davis.....919/670-3101
Route 6, Box 302, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. James Sullivan.....919/838-0800
507 Tenth Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster.....919/973-3262
Route 1, Box 11-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Frank Joines.....919/696-4874
Route 2, Box 552, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene.....704/758-8214
Route 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. David Childers.....919/973-5065
18 Maple Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh.....919/921-2386
Route 2, Box 301, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT PLEASANT - Mr. Frank McGee.....919/973-4327
Route 1, Box 711, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins.....919/973-3655
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Larry Caudill.....919/983-4149
Route 1, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley.....919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. John Greene.....919/973-7195
Route 1, Box 20-B, Purlear, NC 28665
OAKWOODS - Mr. Danny Johnson.....919/838-4843
Route 4, Box 844, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner.....919/973-4246
Route 3, Box 213, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley.....919/667-6713
Route 9, Box 289, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Tim Wilcox.....919/838-7399
P.O. Box 2782, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PURLEAR - Mr. Fred McNeil.....919/393-2293
Rt. 1, Box 55, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Jim Boles.....919/696-2069
P.O. Box 28, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Anthony Smithey.....919/973-5109
P.O. Box 1103, Millers Creek, NC 28651
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Travis Stone.....919/973-1588
Route 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell.....919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Steve Passmore.....919/667-4334
Route 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Ronald Carpenter.....919/838-3400
Route 4, Box 616, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr Ronnie Crisp.....919/921-2276
P.O. Box 525, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Larry Farthing.....919/838-9003
1430 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings.....919/921-3369
P.O. Box 383, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Phyllis Brown..... 919/921-3735
Route 1, Box 707, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes..... 919/921-3109
Route 1, Box 152, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby..... 919/973-4023
Route 1, Box 80, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Clayton Anderson..... 919/973-4441
Route 2, Box 288, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay Steelman..... 919/667-2605
Route 1, Box 43-B, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy..... 919/667-0225
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller..... 919/667-3475
Fox Run Road, Box 30, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - NONE

GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call
82 Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Frances Woodie.....919/973-3563
Route 1, Box 87, Purlear, NC 28665
HARMONY - Rev. Dennis Chapman.....704/632-7714
128 7th Street, NW, Taylorsville, NC 28681
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny.....919/921-2422
Route 4, Box 197-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette.....919/667-2416
604 Finley Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Wade Ivey.....919/667-9474
2 Sherwood Forest, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Louis Emmett Elledge.....919/838-2649
1213 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell.....919/838-5047
Route 1, Box 484, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Carolyn Horton.....919/838-3325
Route 4, Box 733, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Lesley Speas.....919/973-4985
Route 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Danny Walker.....919/973-3021
Route 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson, NC 28654
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates.....919/667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Ernest G. Wyatt.....919/667-7888
Swaim Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Doug Davis.....919/838-3800
Route 8, Box 796, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Rev. Wayne Osborne.....919/973-7443
22 Westridge, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Gwyn Kilby.....919/667-1665
Box 68, Armory Rd., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mrs. Norma Hayes.....919/973-3111
Route 1, Box 496, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson.....919/670-3166
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline.....919/667-8607
Route 1, Box 153, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mrs. Lisa Triplett.....919/973-4085
Route 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Sharon Lytton.....919/667-8728
Route 4, Box 111, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore.....919/921-3429
Route 4, Box 64, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Mike Stone.....919/973-7431
Route 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mrs. Kimberly Parsons.....919/667-3627
Route 3, Box 115-B, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley.....919/838-2655
Route 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Anna Marie Benge.....919/667-8649
Route 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan.....919/921-2013
Route 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr.....919/667-3268
1432 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings.....919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith..... 919/921-3004
Route 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell..... 919/973-3959
Route 1, Box 100-B, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Paul Jones, Jr..... 919/667-3497
North Crossing Box 23, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Mr. Gary Jordan..... 919/667-7729
11 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mrs. Kathleen Miller..... 919/667-4398
Route 3, Millers Creek, NC 28651
FISHING CREEK - Steve & Linda Brown..... 919/838-7833
Route 7, Box 379, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Gail Parsons..... 919/973-3126
Route 1, Box 92-A, Purlear, NC 28665
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Glen Moore..... 919/973-4165
Route 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Wade Ivey..... 919/667-9474
2 Sherwood Forest, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
MILLERS CREEK - NONE

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith..... 919/667-0368
4 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT ZION - Mrs. Muriel Walker..... 919/973-3021
Route 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Lorie Clay..... 919/667-9091
P.O. Box 61, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Ms. Betty Porter..... 919/921-3870
Route 1, Box 474, Boomer, NC 28606
PARKWAY GARDEN - NONE

PLEASANT HOME - Mr. & Mrs. Richard Whittington..919/838-5349
Route 1, Box 236-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
STONY HILL - Mr. Ronald Hamby..... 919/973-3992
Route 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Nancy Ferguson..... 919/838-2723
Rt. 2, Box 25, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Steve Call..... 919/667-1618
Route 3, Box 457, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. Kim Absher..... 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr..... 919/838-9532
12 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco..... 919/921-3951
Route 2, Box 270, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith..... 919/921-3004
Route 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Margie Laney..... 919/670-3883
Route 6, Box 54, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Grace Johnson..... 919/667-6946
Route 1, Box 11, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Margaret Cooper..... 919/667-3254
210 Laurel Mountain Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Barbara McKenzie..... 919/973-4211
Route 1, Box 75, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Cathy Wyatt..... 919/667-3547
3 Laurel Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mrs. Judy Miles..... 919/667-3245
610 Peden Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer..... 919/667-6271
Route 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Patty Acuff..... 919/838-9819
27 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Ms. Kim Newman..... 919/696-4282
Rt. 5, Box 50-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Libby Carlton..... 919/921-2147
Route 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Deborah Hartzog..... 919/973-7272
Route 1, Box 337-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gladys Walker..... 919/838-4583
Route 2, Box 353, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT PLEASANT - Mrs. Judy Parsons..... 919/973-3331
Route 1, Box 158, Purlear, NC 28665
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips..... 919/973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Judy Owens..... 919/667-3061
1108 Odell Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Becky Duncan..... 919/838-5303
Route 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Ms. Sheryl Brown..... 919/973-4811
P.O. Box 804, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington..... 919/838-5853
Route 1, Box 236, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. JoAnn Blackburn..... 919/696-4737
Route 2, Box 207-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Evelyn Brown..... 919/957-2465
Route 1, Box 246-D, Hays, NC 28635
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson..... 919/921-3151
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Virginia Hamby..... 919/973-3992
Route 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Doris Moree..... 919/838-4866
Route 2, Box 68-A, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Hazel Anderson..... 919/838-2418
Route 4, Box 926, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. Wanda Nichols..... 919/973-3568
15 Westridge, Millers Creek, NC 28651

WILKESBORO - Mrs. Sharon Rollins..... 919/921-3782
Route 1, Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606
ZION HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings..... 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BOILING SPINGS - Mr. Jerry Eller..... 919/973-4105
Route 1, Box 286-A, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Dale Brown..... 919/984-2235
Route 1, Box 229, Union Grove, NC 28689
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Doc Wiles..... 919/838-2419
1012 Trogdon Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Dillard..... 919/667-7566
Box 29, Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GORDON - Mr. Randy Joines..... 919/667-4402
Route 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GREATER VISION - Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr..... 919/973-3986
Route 1, Box 86-B, Purlear, NC 28665
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley..... 919/667-1442
Route 5, Box 703, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Tim Pierce..... 919/667-0432
411 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Charles Carlton..... 919/921-2147
Route 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Joe Hartzog..... 919/973-7272
Rt. 1, Box 337-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Trevis Smith..... 919/667-0368
4 Knollwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Curtis Greene..... 919/973-3297
Route 1, Box 303, Purlear, NC 28665
MT. ZION - Mr. Danny Walker..... 919/973-3021
Route 1, Box 128-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Brad Caudill..... 919/973-4149
Route 1, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Johnny Harrold..... 919/667-8703
415 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mr. Randy Whittington..... 919/667-3987
204 Worth Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mr. Kermit Whittington..... 919/973-3666
Route 1, Box 500, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Richard Whittington..... 919/838-5349
Route 1, Box 236-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Mickey Johnson..... 919/696-4040
P.O. Box 67, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Gene Bentley..... 919/973-4626
Route 2, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman..... 919/973-7521
Route 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Don Johnson..... 919/838-3029
Route 4, Box 725, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher..... 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Carlos Pardue..... 919/838-8111
Route 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings..... 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John Adams..... 919/921-3071
Route 1, Box 652, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mrs. Margie Moore..... None listed
Route 1, Box 149, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Betty Osborne..... 919/838-3891
P.O. Box 729, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Freeman..... 919/667-6083
Route 4, Box 647-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley..... 919/838-2247
Route 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church..... 919/973-3031
Route 1, Box 349, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore..... 919/838-8735
Box 30 Moore Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Mark Eller..... 919/973-3077
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. U.W. Foster..... 919/667-6980
300 Legion Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Kay Settle..... 919/984-3268
Route 3, Box 688, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GORDON - Mrs. Tamera Shephard..... 919/667-5558
P.O. Box 499, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Rose..... 919/921-3521
Route 1, Box 441, Boomer, NC 28606
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Vickie Harris..... 919/973-4402
Route 1, Box 92-C, Purlear, NC 28665
HARMONY - Mrs. Vickie Finney..... 919/667-1559
Route 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter..... 919/973-8471
Route 1, Box 396, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton..... 919/973-4044
Route 1, Box 203-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Kathy Hamby..... 919/973-4433
Route 1, Box 268-2-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate..... 919/667-3004
P.O. Box 331, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Azalee Brookshire..... 704/754-6529
Route 1, Box 194, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Brenda Richardson..... 919/838-0037
Route 4, Box 225, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Robert K. Hayes..... 919/838-8612
Route 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church..... 919/973-7750
Route 1, Box 723, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins..... 919/973-3655
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes..... 919/838-3227
Route 1, Box 15, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley..... 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Gladys McNeil..... 919/838-8438
Route 9, Box 252, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church..... 919/838-5737
Route 4, Box 1132, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Barbara Taylor..... 919/667-1072
141 Sparta Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster..... 919/973-3291
Route 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron..... 919/667-7356
P.O. Box 333, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Violet Francis..... 919/670-2401
Route 6, Box 122, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby..... 919/838-4440
P.O. Box 821, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Marie Ward..... 919/696-7603
Route 5, Box 5-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs Faye. E. Minton..... 919/696-2634
Route 1, Box 38, Hays, NC 28635
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots..... 919/667-2544
503 College Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
STONY HILL - Mrs. Martha Watkins..... 919/973-7635
Route 1, Box 96-A, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Miss LaVerne Parlier..... 919/838-5503
Rt. 2, Box 222, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gene Stewart..... 919/667-6295
Route 4, Box 932, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher..... 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr J.R. Priester..... 919/667-6622
P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Dennis Glasco..... 919/921-3951
Route 2, Box 270, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Len Moore.....919/973-4165
Route 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirk Walker.....919/838-5829
104 Balsam, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Frank Carlton.....919/921-3616
Route 1, Box 338, Boomer, NC 28606
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Berlene Gant.....919/667-2330
P.O. Box 9, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
NEW HOPE - Mr. Danny Beshears.....919/973-3902
Route 1, Box 66, Purlear, NC 28665
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Vickie Dover.....919/667-2688
Route 3, Box 43, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne.....919/696-4523
Route 8, Box 583, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Dr. James A. Hubbard.....919/921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Miss Mary E. Edmiston..... 919/667-7900
1005 Pine Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren..... 919/921-3326
Route 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPINGS - Mrs. Debra Ferrell..... 919/973-3959
Route 1, Box 100-B, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers..... 919/667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley..... 919/838-2247
Route 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Danny Brafford..... 919/973-7528
Route 1, Box 679, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Deborah B. Harless..... 919/667-5473
412 E Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mrs. Theodore McNeil..... 919/921-2354
Route 1, Box 706, Boomer, NC 28606
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Celia Maddry..... 919/667-3862
41 Park Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FISHING CREEK - Miss April Brown..... 919/838-3963
Route 7, Box 375, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GORDON - Mrs. Linda Joines..... 919/667-4402
Route 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe..... 919/921-2379
Route 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GREATER VISION - Mrs. Dottie Greer..... 919/667-6271
Route 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
HARMONY - Mr. James Finney..... 919/667-1559
Route 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Nancy S. Gambill..... 919/670-2403
Route 6, Box 115, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church..... 919/973-7357
Route 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby..... 919/973-4433
Route 1, Box 268-2-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Richard F. Wingler..... 919/838-4364
405 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula C. Little..... 919/921-3336
Route 1, Box 352, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Louise Canter..... 919/838-4073
Route 1, Box 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Miss Linda Brookshire..... 919/921-3915
Route 2, Box 52, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller..... 919/973-3615
Route 1, Box 297, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins..... 919/973-3655
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Eileen McNeil..... 919/667-3809
P.O. Box 622, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander..... 919/838-3416
Route 5, Box 15, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Bart McGuire..... 919/667-2063
Route 4, Box 455, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Pat Wyatt..... 919/667-5215
Route 3, Box 199-B, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe..... 919/921-2655
Route 1, Box 500, Boomer, NC 28606
PILGRIM - Mrs. Cathy Whittington..... 919/973-3658
Route 1, Box 479, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley..... 919/667-6713
Route 9, Box 289, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. George F. McNeil..... 919/838-4641
Route 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PURLEAR - Mrs. Kathryn C. Yates..... 919/838-8755
P.O. Box 67, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Ms. Charlotte Reavis..... 919/696-4410
Route 2, Box 22, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Christine Walker..... 919/921-3430
Route 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Charlotte Eller..... 919/921-2152
Route 2, Box 283, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
STONY HILL - Mrs. Ann Huffman..... 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore..... 919/667-4334
Route 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Lee Meade..... 919/838-4572
P.O. Box 633, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis..... 919/838-9535
1516 Beech Circle, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Nena Walker..... 919/838-0606
1111 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton..... 919/921-3321
Route 2, Box 191, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Richard Edmiston..... 919/921-3095
Route 1, Box 670, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh..... 919/921-3297
Route 1, Box 183, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers..... 919/667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Mr. Bill Joines..... 919/667-7645
Route 2, Box 205, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris..... 919/973-3536
Route 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Jeff Guelzo..... 919/667-0353
407 5th Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall..... 704/754-7609
Rt. 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624
FIRST BAPTIST - Mr. Wayne Coffey..... 919/838-2859
323 Forest Hills Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Delbert Redmon..... 919/984-3350
Box 311, Bear Hollow Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell..... 919/921-3137
Route 2, Box 130, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

GREATER VISION - Mr. Jerry Woodie, Sr..... 919/973-3986
Route 1, Box 86-B, Purlear, NC 28665
HARMONY - Mr. Jake Hamby..... 919/667-7114
P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter..... 919/973-8471
Route 1, Box 396, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Vernon Dyer..... 919/973-3513
Route 1, Box 283, Ferguson, NC 28624
LEWIS FORK - Mr. John O. Triplett..... 919/973-3607
Route 1, Box 264-A, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Bill Shepherd..... 919/838-8952
298 Elm Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Larry Anderson..... 919/921-3756
Route 1, Box 380, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Billy Ray Faw..... 919/838-5538
Rt. 1, Box 274-D, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Bill Crysel..... 919/838-3946
P.O. Box 62, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Frank McGee..... 919/973-4327
Route 1, Box 711, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins..... 919/973-3655
Route 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wayne Phillips..... 919/973-3223
P.O. Box 347, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Charlie Owens..... 919/667-3061
1108 Odell Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Cecil Yates..... 919/838-2783
Route 4, Box 450, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mr. Dillard Church..... 919/838-3454
P.O. Box 438, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PILGRIM - Mr. Kermit Whittington..... 919/973-3666
Route 1, Box 500, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Wade Parsons..... 919/973-3774
Route 3, Box 606, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Rex Reeves..... 919/667-7334
Route 1, Box 159, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Clayton Yates..... 919/838-2493
Rt. 1, Box 53-AA, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. James Boles..... 919/696-2528
P.O. Box 5, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Vernon G. Uptain..... None listed
Route 4, Box 77, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch..... 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell..... 919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Drive, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Terry Ferguson..... 919/838-2723
Route 2, Box 25, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willins..... 919/667-1036
Route 4, Box 414, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan..... 919/921-2013
Route 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Perry Wheeless..... 919/838-5905
1106 Brookwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings..... 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Update to

HISTORY OF LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH

The 1982 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association contains the history of Little Rock Baptist Church through that year. Events prior to that date will not be included in this report. I want to thank Mrs. Eula C. Little, Church Clerk, for assisting in the preparation of this update.

A review of the historical highlights indicates emphasis in four areas: training, equipping and reviving of its leaders and members; providing facilities and a functional organizational format; providing enrichment opportunities for its members; and promoting and participating in missions activities.

In the spring of 1983, Little Rock participated in the county-wide World Missions Revival. Later that year, members involved themselves in a Sunday School Enrollment/Enlargement training program. The church participated in Southern Baptist simultaneous revivals in 1986, 1989 and 1990. Arrangements were made to enable the youth of the church to attend Ridgecrest in 1985. Children and youth Bible drills were encouraged, and in 1991, five children were state finalists. The same year, a youth also advanced to state level participation in Bible drills. The church has made it possible for the pastor to attend most of the annual meetings of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Facilities and organizational format have been improved and modified to meet current needs. A special fund to purchase a church van was started in 1983, and the van became a reality in 1987. The exterior of the church, the educational building, the parsonage and the picnic shelter have been painted and repaired to maintain an attractive appearance. The interior of the parsonage was redecorated and the kitchen modernized. In 1989, an anonymous donor provided new choir seating. The pews in the sanctuary were upholstered in 1992. A computer was purchased in 1991, and a new copier and folding machine in 1993. The church constitution and by-laws were carefully reviewed and revised in 1991-92. The revised version was printed in booklet form and distributed to each member.

In 1984, on the hilltop adjacent to the east side of the cemetery, the Broyhill family broke ground for the Broyhill Memorial Gardens. This beautifully landscaped garden, with flowing water accents, was dedicated on June 30, 1985. At that time, Paul H. Broyhill presented to the church deeds to three areas of land - the gardens, the area between the church driveway and the cemetery, and the land directly in front of the church extending to Highway NC18. This made it possible, in 1991, for the North Carolina Department of Transportation to relocate the church entrance road, improving accessibility and enhancing the appearance of the grounds. That same year, the church adopted rules applicable to the cemetery.

Little Rock published its first church directory in 1986. Two years later, a day was set aside for celebration of Church Heritage Day. During each of the past several years, WMU has sponsored a "CareFair" or health fair. Mrs. Kate Livingston was honored, on September 13, 1992, for her many years of faithful and devoted service to the church.

Pastor Fuller and his wife travelled to Brazil in April 1991 as members of a witnessing team cooperating with the Brazil Partnership. Pastor Fuller returned to Brazil in 1992 on another mission trip. Little Rock generously contributed to the fund to help build a church in Brazil. With the Brazil Partnership ended, and the arrangement of the partnership between Baptists in North Carolina and New York, Little Rock is presently involved in a mission project of helping to restore a 100-year old building in Buffalo, NY for a small Baptist congregation there.

The following pastors have served Little Rock since 1982: Rev. Elliott Hayes (1981-1985); Rev. E. W. McMurray, interim (1985); Rev. Sam H. Childs (1986-1989); Rev. Charlie Pool, interim (1989); and Rev. Jerry W. Fuller (1990-present). Deacons who were ordained during this period include Wayne Little, Everette Griffin, Larry Anderson and Willard Greene. Thomas Sanderson served as a deacon during part of the period, having been received by transfer of letter.

Little Rock is located in rural surroundings in Boomer Township, in extreme southwestern Wilkes County. During the period covered by this report, total church membership has declined 4% - from 280 in 1982 to 268 in 1992 - while Sunday School enrollment has remained unchanged at 147. Average Sunday School attendance has declined almost 14%, from 111 to 96. The value of church property is presently estimated to be $350,000.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. McNeil, Historian

Update to
MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual for 1985 contains an update to the history of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church through that date. Events occurring prior to 1985 will not be included in this report. I want to thank Mrs. Kate Eller, Church Clerk, and Mrs. Eloise Church for gathering the facts on which this update is based.

Dr. James A. 'Jimmy' Hubbard continued to serve as pastor of Mount Pleasant until April 2, 1989. Rev. Hunter Church served as interim pastor until October 1, 1989 when the present pastor, Rev. Ricky Dale Speas came on the field. Randy Triplett, Kevin Brown, Ronald Huffman, Tim Shaw and Terry Church were ordained as deacons during the period covered by this report. Church membership has increased slightly more than 10% - from 442 in 1985 to 488 in 1992. However, as with many other churches, Sunday School enrollment and average attendance have declined. The average annual compound rate of decline in enrollment has been 2.5%, and in average attendance, 2.3%.

Mount Pleasant has been supportive of missions. They gave financial support to the Brazil Partnership. Pastor and Mrs. Speas travelled to Brazil in 1990 as members of a witnessing team from the association. In both 1991 and 1992, the church provided financial support and workers for a mission project in Virginia. They also took action to meet some needs of the local community. A ministry to senior citizens was started in 1985, along with a tape ministry for shut-ins. Monetary assistance is given to Champion Fire Department each year. When the church's needs dictated the acquisition of a faster copier, the old one was donated to the fire department. The nursery facilities at the church were made available for the children of parents enrolled in the Adult Education Program at Mount Pleasant School. When school-sponsored baccalaureate services were eliminated, Mount Pleasant volunteered their assistance to the members of the graduating class at West Wilkes High School to enable those services to continue to be held.

A children's choir, for 3-6 year olds, has been started. The Older Children's Choir performed the drama "Sounds of Christmas". To meet the needs of youngsters in the community, new playground equipment was added in 1990 and 1991. A summer youth worker was hired this year.

Buildings and equipment have been maintained and upgraded to meet the needs of the church. The driveway, and additional parking space behind the church, was paved in 1989. A church bus was purchased in 1990. The choir acquired new robes in 1990, and new Baptist Hymnals were bought in 1991. The pastor's study was renovated, the church re-roofed, and the church and educational building painted in early 1991. Later that year, the sound system was enhanced and the telephone system was expanded. A new copier was purchased in 1992, along with an overhead projector, computer, and folding machine. The electrical system was improved, the parsonage painted and new windows installed, and additional landscaping completed - all in 1992. The value of church property is now in excess of $500,000.

Members of the congregation have been saddened by the death of several leaders in the church during this period. Some of those lost by death are: C. M. Brown (8 Oct 1985), Kenneth Church (19 Feb 1988), Sibley Lee Turner (3 Jul 1989) and Belva Eller Minton (6 Dec 1989).

Respectfully submitted,
George F. McNeil, Historian

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THIER ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other

time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
   11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
   12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
   13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
   14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
   15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
   16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
   17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Biblical knowledge

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptist and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Meeting

1. The 122nd annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church by Moderator Rick Speas.
2. Pastor Rick Speas welcomed the 181 messengers and visitors.
3. The congregation joined in singing "Tell It Out With Gladness" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Stacy Lambert at the piano.
4. Devotion and prayer was given by Rev. Darrell Poole, New Hope Baptist Church.
5. Mrs. Lesley Speas, Chairperson of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the Order of Business with any necessary changes that may be needed. Seconded, adopted.
6. "The Lord Let Me Be The One" - Rev. Robert Duncan, Oakwoods Baptist Church, spoke about the Brazil Partnership. His report is on page 17 of the Book of Reports (BOR). The Brazil Partnership was extended one more year past the original five year commitment. Rev. Duncan thanked Rev. Ken Jones for arranging this last trip, which made their sixth trip. He also thanked Bill McKinney, Jim Gore, and everyone for their part in supporting these mission trips. On this last trip, almost 1,100 people gave their hearts to Jesus. Rev. Duncan stated that he preached eight or nine times a day - it was very tiring. One night while they were on home visitation, there were several people saved. At 11:30 p.m. that night, he led a whole family to Christ. He asked prayer that the association continue the mission work. He stated that he has a video of the last service they did in Brazil if anyone would like to view it.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. The Memorials Committee Report was given by Rev. Earl Adams who read the list of deceased and led in prayer. There was a total of 104 deaths.
B. Rev. Jerry Fuller gave the Evangelism Report. "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" is the 1995 simultaneous revival theme. He stated that God has given each born again Christian the power to win others to Christ. January through March, 1995 he asked that several people pledge to share Christ with 60 people (one person a day).
C. The Finance Committee Report was given by Mr. Paul Holbrook, chairman of the committee. He moved for the adoption of the report, seconded, adopted.

D. Rev. Paul Shoupe, Chairman of the Membership Committee, stated that their report was on page 23 of the BOR and made the following motion: The Membership Committee recommends Greater Vision Baptist Church for membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Seconded, adopted. Moderator Speas recognized the pastor and messengers from Greater Vision and stated that they would be given the right hand of fellowship as everyone breaks for the evening meal.

E. The Ordination Committee Report was given by Rev. Sherrill Wellborn. They met on September 9 to examine Glen Moore and recommended that he be ordained into the ministry.

F. Dr. Jimmy Hubbard gave the Place and Preacher Report printed on page 16 of the BOR and moved for adoption. Seconded, adopted.

G. Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman of the Properties Committee, gave his report and apologized for not getting a printed report in. He stated that they had done a few things but that there are several things that still need to be done.

H. Director of Missions, Lawson Horton, moved the adoption of the calendar and stated that a change had to be made in the date for the Semi-Annual Meeting in April. The motion was stated as follows: According to the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2, the Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April. The Calendar Committee is recommending that the Mid-Year Meeting in 1994 be moved to Monday, April 11 because of Easter Monday falling on April 4. Seconded, adopted.

I. Mr. Fred Wyatt, Chairman of the Dedication of Annuals Committee, stated that the 1993 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is being dedicated to Rev. Vaughn Brown.

J. Mr. George McNeil, Historian for the association, stated that the histories for Little Rock and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Churches was printed on pages 8-10 in the BOR. He encouraged the church clerks to have church records microfilmed at Wake Forest University. There is no charge for this service.

K. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Al Andrews. The officers and representatives that are to be elected are printed on page 4 of the BOR. He moved for adoption. Seconded, adopted.

L. The congregation joined in singing "I'll Tell The World That I'm A Christian" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Stacy Lambert at the piano.

M. Rev. Ted Miller gave the Committee on Committees Report. He read the list of committee members to be elected and moved for the adoption. Seconded, adopted.

N. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa Taylor.

O. Mr. Pete Lovette gave the General Board Report. He stated that he has been blessed to serve on the General Board. There is an effort underway by the Baptist State Convention to be more helpful to the churches. They will meet with individual associations to find out the needs of churches. If your church would like to schedule a visit, please call the Baptist State Convention at 1-800-395-5102.

P. Miscellaneous Business:

a. DOM Lawson Horton stated that soon it will be the 125th anniversary of our association. He made a motion as follows: I would like to recommend that a special committee of eight be appointed by the Moderator to work with the current Historian in developing a printed history of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in conjunction with our 125th anniversary. Seconded, adopted.

Q. Rev. Robert Duncan gave the Sunday School Report (page 29 in the BOR). He stated that if anyone would like to serve on the ASSIST Team, to please call him or the associational office.

R. Since no oral report was presented, Moderator Speas stated that the Discipleship Training Report is located on page 15 in the BOR.

S. Mrs. Mae Duncan introduced Mrs. Deborah Sullivan as the new Associational WMU Director. Mrs. Sullivan stated that the WMU Report was located on page 18 of the BOR. She also gave the following dates and events: October 10 is World Hunger Day - a truck will be parked at Wilkesboro Baptist Church from 2:00-4:00 p.m. for Wilkes Cares; November 1 is World Day of Prayer; November 11 is the Foreign Missions Study to be taught by Barbara Joiner at Millers Creek Baptist Church. Men are also invited to attend.

T. The Brotherhood Report was given by Mr. Doug Rollins (page 20-21 in BOR). Doug stated that a mission team went to Graffiti House this past April to help get rid of mice and rats. The team served the Lord by nailing up boards. Doug introduced Mr. Dale Brown to share his experiences on trips to Graffiti. He stated "It's hard to describe what it feels like to see God at work first hand." "It's like trying to tell someone what molasses taste like." "You don't know until you experience it." "Just like molasses, you need to taste this for yourself."

U. Mrs. Anna Marie Benge gave a brief Music Report. She spoke of the hopes for the coming year.

V. Moderator Speas recognized the visitors: Mr. Bill Overby, Mr. Grover Blackburn, and Rev. and Mrs. R.A. Call.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

7. The congregation joined in singing "Share His Love" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Stacy Lambert at the piano.
8. Mr. Bill Overby, Baptist Foundation, stated that there was a report on page 34 of the BOR. He spoke on Christian Stewardship Estate Planning. In 1978 the Baptist Foundation conducted a six county survey and discovered through the estates of those who gave, 65/1000 of 1% was given to the Baptist Foundation (Baptist causes). If each one had given a tenth, a million dollars would have been given. January is Make Your Will month. The sun will never set on what you do through the Foundation. You can give to the Foundation **and** to your family **and** save the family estate taxes. A representative will come to your church and do a seminar if you request it.
9. Mr. Grover Blackburn, Campbell University, gave a report on Baptist colleges. Over the last seven years there has been a steady increase in enrollment. Eight-five percent of students receive some kind of financial aid. Contact the Financial Aid Representative at the Baptist Colleges. All Cooperative Program receipts that are received by the colleges is used for scholarships for the students. Approximately 90,000 students are on Baptist college campuses. Please consider sending your children or grandchildren to a Baptist college. A student will grow academically **and** spiritually. Students go on mission trips, do local mission activities, etc. Baptist colleges are worth what they cost.
10. DOM Lawson Horton made several announcements: (a) World Hunger Day is October 10. There will be a truck at Wilkesboro Baptist Church from 2:00-4:00 p.m. for Wilkes Cares. (b) We are still in need of volunteers for the Agricultural Fair. (c) Sherrill Lowe, Associational Bible Drill Director, has scheduled a workshop on October 21 at 7:00 p.m. at GOSHEN Baptist Church. There will be a representative from the Baptist State Convention to speak on Children's and Youth Bible Drill and also on Youth Speaker's Tournament. (d) He stated that there were some materials on the front pew for each church.
11. Moderator Speas made a brief report on "True Love Waits" - sexual abstinence. Call the associational office for more information.
12. Mr. Bill Stillerman, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, spoke on the need to change the way NC Baptists think about older adult's contributions and needs. North Carolina ranks number ten in having the greatest number of people over 65. We're getting older, 36,000 people in the United States are 100 years old or older. The greatest problem we are facing is older adults taking care of a disabled/sick spouse and an aging parent. Pray that NC Baptists will change the way they think about older adults.

13. Moderator Speas gave the benediction and blessing of the meal and the meeting was recessed for the evening meal. The right hand of fellowship was also given to Greater Vision Baptist Church on the way to the meal.
14. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator Rick Speas presiding. He welcomed the 245 messengers and visitors representing 36 churches.
15. The congregation joined in singing "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Andrea Lyall at the piano.
16. Rev. Ken Pardue, Stony Hill Baptist Church, read scripture from Isaiah 6:1-8 and led in prayer.
17. Vice-Moderator Sam Childs introduced the new pastors in our association: Rev. Leon Church (Davis Memorial), Rev. Vance Triplett (Elk), Dr. Paul Brunner, Interim (First Baptist), Rev. Jimmy McGlammery (Friendly Grove), Rev. Lyn Lambert and wife, Debbie (Greater Vision), Minister of Music and Youth Rev. Wade Ivey and wife, Francine (Liberty Grove), Rev. Darrell Poole (New Hope), Rev. Ralph Stanley, Interim (Pleasant Home), Rev. Paul Hugger (Welcome Home), and Minister of Music and Children Rev. Morris Driggers (Wilkesboro).
18. Special music was presented by Mrs. Lesley Speas who sang "Let Me Be The One".
19. Rev. Jim Gore, World Missions Revival Coordinator, spoke on the World Missions Revival to be held May 1-8, 1994 in our association. He placed handouts in the pews for everyone to have a copy. Missionaries are some of God's choice people. Twenty churches have chosen to participate in the World Missions Revival. If your church wants to participate, please let us know within the next seven days. For more information, please call Jim or Lawson Horton. Rev. Gore announced that an offering would be taken to help offset the expenses of the World Missions Revival.
20. The Associational Choir sang "Name of Jesus Medley" during the offering led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Andrea Lyall at the piano.
21. "The Lord Let Me Be The One", Jennifer Harrold, Wilkesboro Baptist Church. She went on a youth mission trip to Kentland, Indiana. They had gone six years ago and it was good to go back and see what had taken place in the last six years. They went to help with construction needs and conduct VBS. They immediately started replacing roofs, painted, cleaned, etc. They went over to Sheldon, Illinois to conduct a Backyard Bible Club in the park. A church was started from a Backyard Bible Club they did six years ago. The Wilkesboro Baptist Church Clown Troupe performed some of the things they had done in Indiana and Illinois. The clowns performed at the county fair. Sometimes clowns can get a message across when we can't. Mrs. Harrold stated, and if we can't go, we can give, and we can pray so others may go.

22. The Associational Choir sang "Stepping on the Clouds" and "Written in Red" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Andrea Lyall at the piano.
23. Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, pastor of Zion Hill Baptist Church, brought the evening message. He read scripture from Daniel and Peter. His sermon topic was "The church in the company of lions". Daniel found himself in the company of lions. Christians find themselves in the company of lions. We need encouragement in our church. **Daniel was preferred** by King Darius because he had an excellent spirit in him. The church is preferred by King Jesus because she has an excellent spirit in her and is His church. If we have the spirit working in our lives and churches, we will be preferred by King Jesus. **Daniel was plotted against**. Don't belittle another church or get jealous. Satan, the royal lion, plots against the church. He can steal away our joy of salvation. He knows our weaknesses and will plot against us. **Daniel prayed** in front of the open window (not in secret). He did not fear because he was God's man. When the Devil bothers us, get behind God. Daniel didn't get upset - churches get upset. We don't need to have pity parties - "God don't attend pity parties". Daniel was cast into the den of lions - he didn't forsake his God and his God didn't forsake him. **Daniel was protected** - "my God has protected me". God protects His servants. As Daniel rested in the den of lions, so shall we rest in the presence of God. **Daniel prospered** - we will receive a crown and a compliment. The church will be victorious.
24. The congregation joined in singing "Here Am I, Send Me" led by Anna Marie Benge accompanied by Andrea Lyall at the piano.
25. "The Lord Let Me Be The One", Mr. Bob Johnson, Cub Creek Baptist Church talked about his trip to Florida to help with Hurricane Andrew cleanup. He took his first trip with a group from Millers Creek Baptist Church. His second trip, he and his wife took their camper and stayed for six weeks. He stated that the Lord will open doors if we let Him.
26. "The Lord Let Me Be The One", Rev. Arnold Gosnell, Millers Creek Baptist Church spoke about the youth doing a Backyard Bible Club in a trailer park in August. He hopes that they can do another one next summer. Mr. Harold Cooper spoke of the trip that the group took to Florida City, Florida in November to help with Hurricane Andrew cleanup. They were not prepared for the destruction they encountered. Prior to the storm, in that area none of the denominations, churches or associations would work together. After the storm, all denominations, churches and associations worked together (200-300 people a day were being reached for Christ). Their group was split up into three smaller groups. One group repaired a house. One group worked on building small buildings for the people still living in tents. The other group worked on rebuilding a church. They were all blessed because they went. Mr. Cooper gave a challenge to all the

leaders in the churches - "attempt great things for the Lord".

27. Special music was presented by Rev. Morris Driggers, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, who sang "In His Eyes" and played the guitar.
28. DOM Lawson Horton gave the Ukraine Partnership Report. The association has entered a three year partnership with the Ukraine. One year of this partnership will end this November. They need teams to help construct churches. There are three areas that the Ukrainian Baptists have asked for help with from NC Baptists. (1) Construction of church buildings; (2) a seminary in Keiv; (3) financial support for 100 home missionaries at $62 a month or $744 a year. DOM Horton encouraged us to consider financial support and prayer support for the Ukraine. Either a church, a group of churches, or the whole association could provide the support. We need people who are willing to give. The people are there and have needs. He prays that we will hear God's voice.
29. "The Lord Let Me Be The One", Mike Archenbronn, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, spoke about his trip to Buffalo, NY in July. He stated that the weather was very hot and the hearts were very cold. One of his best blessings was working with the Russian children in the Backyard Bible Club in the park. They handed out 1,000 flyers. He state that "Those who have the least, hunger the most for the Word of God. He asked prayer for Rick Erb, pastor of Calvary Christian Church.
30. Special music was presented by Anna Marie Benge who sang "I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel".
31. Rev. Dennis Love, Pilgrim Baptist Church, gave the benediction and the meeting adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

SECOND DAY

Pre-session concert was presented by Rev. and Mrs. Wade Ivey, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, from 6:45-7:00 p.m.

32. The second day of the 122nd Annual Meeting was called to order by Vice-Moderator Sam Childs at 7:00 p.m. on October 5, 1993 at Little Rock Baptist Church.
33. The congregation joined in singing "Tell It Out With Gladness" led by Mrs. Lesley Speas accompanied by Rev. Wade Ivey at the keyboard and Mrs. Martha Childs at the piano.
34. Rev. Lyn Lambert, Greater Vision Baptist Church, read scripture from Nehemiah 2:17 and 4:6 and led in prayer.
35. Pastor Jerry Fuller welcomed the 189 messengers and visitors representing 31 churches.
36. Baptist State Convention Church Extension Consultant, Roy Holder, thanked everyone for their contributions to the State Missions Offering which provides: 86% of the state WMU's budget; 56% of the state Baptist Men's budget; food and fuel for the Disaster Relief Van which served 175,000 meals (10,000 people) in South Florida after Hurricane Andrew; the Baptist Men Medical/Dental Van which serves the

migrant workers and low income people; Church Extension gets a little over half of their money from this offering; multi-housing ministry and new church starts. Over 52% of the people in NC are unchurched. Forty million people visit NC every year - resort ministries are funded by the State Missions Offering. At ninety-two mission points, services are held in fourteen different languages - possible through the State Missions Offering. The local association gets 10% of the offering from it's churches to use for missions. The goal this year is $1.8 million.

37. "The Lord Let Me Be The One", Mr. Steve Call and youth (Laura, Crystal, and Joey), Welcome Home Baptist Church, talked about their trip to Gatlingburg, TN. They worked in four campgrounds. They started at 9:00 a.m. and canvassed the campground and invited children to their Backyard Bible Club. They also held night services with puppet shows and clowning - 50-60 people attended the night services. Mr. Steve Call led two girls to the Lord but their parents would not let them attend church. They enjoyed a lot of fellowship among the mission team. Mr. Don Johnson, Welcome Home Baptist Church, stated that he has been on several mission trips, but that it was the youth going on mission trips that got him started. At the RA Jamboree, he led eleven boys to the Lord. He urged everyone who had been on a mission trip to spread the word when they get back.

38. Special music was presented by the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Ensemble.

39. The congregation joined in singing "Let Others See Jesus In You" led by Mrs. Lesley Speas accompanied by Rev. Wade Ivey at the keyboard and Mrs. Martha Childs at the piano.

40. "The Lord Let Me Be The One", Mr. Wade Bumgarner and Mr. Kermit Whittington, Pilgrim Baptist Church, told about their trip to Florida to help with the Hurricane Andrew cleanup. They have seventeen members in their church Brotherhood. They stated that there is enough talent in every church to do anything that might come up. They went to Florida the last week in January. The Hurricane Andrew victims had tremendous physical needs, but the spiritual needs were greater. "God put us exactly where He wanted us to be." Rev. Earl Adams, Pilgrim Baptist Church, spoke on his trip to West Virginia to conduct VBS. His written report is on page 28 of the BOR. The only thing the team had to buy was registration forms and certificates - churches had donated the rest. He thanked all the churches and individuals that gave. They had twenty-two commitments made to the Lord.

41. "The Lord Let Me Be The One", Rev. Wade Ivey, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, spoke on the youth mission trip they made to Curry Beach where they conducted Backyard Bible Clubs. The youth did a great job. They had 100-110 people attending every night. They also conducted two Backyard Bible Clubs in North Wilkesboro.

42. The evening message was brought by Rev. Bill Nicholson, BETHANY Baptist Church. He read scripture from Acts 1:8-11, the theme of his sermon was "Power". "Ye shall receive power to become the sons of God." He stated that it took a lot of power to change his life. God gives us the power to stand boldly - use our power to be where God wants us and to witness. God supplies all our needs. There is no reason for us not to be like Isaiah and say "Here am I, send me". Some of us have turned off our power or have dimmed it, some of us have our power turned up bright. What our power really is - the ability to do all things through Christ who strengthened us. "David looked at God, not at the giant." Power is the capacity to act, we are ambassadors for Christ. "Ye shall be witnesses unto me." What's going to happen to this power? "Freely you have received, freely you shall give." What God has for us may not be very big, but it is important.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. No miscellaneous business

B. DOM Lawson Horton gave the Director of Missions Report (a printed report on page 15 of the BOR). He stated that he read in Tar Heel Talk that their is a tremendous need for medicine in the Ukraine. He doesn't see how we could ever run out of anything to do for God. He prays that God would let him be the one to make a difference in Wilkes County. He made an appeal concerning the New York Partnership. Calvary Christian Church hoped to have heating and air conditioning installed by fall, but things have not worked out. There is a need for someone who knows how to install heating and air conditioning. He asked that everyone pray that we could supply this church with it's needs. He stated that we have a foreign mission ministry need right here in Wilkes - Hispanics. There is a Spanish speaking church located beside Liberty Theater in North Wilkesboro. We need to hear and obey God. He has a goal for this year, which is to have spiritual rallies - a spiritual renewal among the churches.

C. Moderator Speas gave a brief Moderator's Report. He thanked everyone for attending the annual meeting. He stated that everyone in attendance is either a mission field or a missionary.

D. Rev. Sam Childs gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows: Whereas, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church and Little Rock Baptist Church so graciously shared their facilities with those gathered for the 122nd Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting be it resolved that the association express our grateful appreciation to these churches. Also, we express appreciation to our Moderator, and others who have helped make this a successful annual meeting.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

43. The congregation joined in singing the doxology - praise chorus.
44. Vice-Moderator Childs recognized Dr. Bill McKinney, former Director of Missions, and asked him to dismiss in prayer. The meeting adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

Teresa H. Taylor
Assistant Clerk

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Hunter Church, Mrs. Ruth L. Riddle, Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Mrs. Melba Hayes, Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Mrs. Len Smith, Mrs. Ophelia Adams

BETHANY: Rev. Bill Nicholson, Mrs. Joan Nicholson, Mr. James Leo Hayes, Mr. Max Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Howard Laney, Mrs. Margie Laney, Mrs. Betty Osborne, Mrs. Melissa Hamby, Mr. Gary Hamby, Mrs. Debra Ferrell, Mr. Jerry Eller, Mr. Clayton Staley

CALVARY: Rev. Fellman Cheek, Mrs. Mae Bumgarner, Mr. Jimmy Bumgarner, Mr. Dean O. Pennell, Mrs. Sadie B. Pennell, Mr. Michael J. Hamby, Mrs. Deborah L. Hamby

CUB CREEK: Rev. Gary Morrison, Mrs. Kay Steelman, Mrs. Maie Joines, Mrs. Wadean Pennell, Mr. Edd Pennell, Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Mr. Jessie Johnson, Mr. Bob Johnson, Mrs. Bob Johnson

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Leon Church, Mr. Travis Harris, Mrs. Judy Harris

EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Ruby Anderson, Mr. Marshall Anderson, Jr., Mr. M.C. Robinson, Mrs. Christine Robinson, Mr. Billy R. Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams

FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. Linda Bentley, Mr. James M. Huffman, Mrs. Barbara McKenzie

FISHING CREEK: Mr. G.W. Miller

FRIENDLY GROVE: Not represented (has withdrawn from the association)

GORDON: Not represented

GOSHEN: Rev. Billy Felts, Mrs. Carol Walsh, Mr. Jerry Walsh, Mrs. Hettie Church, Mr. Remus Church, Mrs. Judy Walsh Miles, Mr. Lewis W. Miles, Mrs. Hazel Blackburn, Mr. Jesse D. Blackburn

GREATER VISION: Rev. Lyn Lambert, Mrs. Debbie Lambert, Mrs. Frances Woodie, Mrs. Paula Eller, Mrs. Betty Taylor, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Gail R. Parsons, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Wayne Greer

HARMONY: Not represented

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. James E. Horton, Mr. Clate Miller, Mr. Donald L. Wachter, Mr. James Sullivan, Mr. Bill Michael

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill D. Wellborn, Mr. Joey Minton, Mrs. Angela Minton, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Arlee B. Dyer

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Sam Childs, Mrs. Martha Childs, Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Mr. Kirby O'Neal

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Jerry W. Fuller, Mr. Charles Carlton, Mrs. Libby Carlton, Mrs. Edna Weston, Mrs. Kate Livingston, Mr. Eddis H. Griffin, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Louise Livingston, Mr. Frank W. Carlton, Mrs. Arlee Andrews

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mrs. Rebecca Gore, Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Mr. Avery Duncan, Rev. Arnold Gosnell, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Ted Miller, Mrs. Varessa Miller, Mrs. Irja Brewer, Mrs. Linda Brookshire, Mr. Dean Walsh, Mr. Trevis Smith, Mr. Bill Crysel, Mrs. Gladys Walker

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Ricky Speas, Mrs. Lesley Speas, Mrs. Grace Shaw, Mr. Robert Hartzog, Mr. Eric Vines, Mr. Michael E. Archenbronn, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Kate Eller, Mr. Joe Huffman

MT. ZION: Mrs. Bertha P. Barnett, Mrs. Veva McClane, Mrs. Muriel Walker

NEW HOPE: Rev. Darrell Poole, Mr. Will Fletcher, Mrs. Inez Fletcher, Mrs. Patsy E. Phillips, Mr. Athel Phillips, Mrs. Martha Kilby, Mrs. Anna Laura Wilson, Mrs. Anita Johnson, Mr. Howard Johnson

NORTHSIDE: Rev. Hobart Key, Mrs. Debra Bridges, Mrs. Betty Ashley Porter, Mr. Jim Bentley

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Edsel Minton, Mrs. Opal Church Minton, Mr. Bert Byers, Mrs. Bert Byers

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mrs. Becky Duncan, Mr. Jeff Snotherly, Mrs. Mary Church, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan

PARKWAY GARDEN: Not represented

PILGRIM: Rev. Dennis Love, Mrs. Vicki Love, Mr. Kermit Whittington, Mrs. Iola Whittington, Mrs. Carolyn Adams, Mrs. Elsie Lilly, Mr. Homer Eller, Mrs. Patsy Eller, Rev. Earl Adams, Mrs. Chelcie Adams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Ralph Stanley, Sr., Mrs. Betty H. Staley, Mr. George F. McNeil, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mr. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Vernice Eller, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mrs. Grace Whittington

PURLEAR: Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Lisa Triplett, Mr. Steve Allen Church, Mrs. Shirley McNeil, Mr. Fred McNeil, Mrs. Fay Eller, Mr. Clayton Yates, Mrs. Gail E. Yates, Mrs. Allie B. Wingler, Mrs. Denise Eller

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ray Osborne, Mrs. Stephanie Osborne, Mrs. Willa Ward, Mrs. Marie Johnson, Mrs. Virginia James

ROCKY CREEK: Not represented

SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Faye Minton, Mrs. Vella Faye Minton, Mr. Stan Minton, Mr. William G. Walker, Mr. Bill Walker, Mrs. Christine E. Walker, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Mr. Willard T. Watson, Mrs. Charlotte Eller, Mrs. Rebecca Hartley, Mr. Jack Eller, Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Mrs. Louise Pearson

STONY HILL: Rev. Ken Pardue, Mrs. Alma C. Laws, Mrs. Gladys Whittington

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Madge Jennings, Mrs. Edna Bentley, Mr. Joel Bentley

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Paul Hugger, Mr. Don Johnson, Mr. Steve Call, Rev. Daniel E. Bannan, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Bannan, Mr. Gary Beshears, Mrs. Vickie M. Dover, Mrs. Laura Roten, Mrs. Anna Marie Benge

WEST END: Rev. Mike Walker, Mrs. Debbie Walker, Mr. Wayne Jarvis, Mr. JoAnn Jarvis

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Rev. E.W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mr. Perry Wheless, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mrs. Betty Pardue, Mr. Doug Rollins, Mrs. Alta Jones, Mr. Pete Lovette, Rev. Roy Dobyns, Rev. Morris Driggers

ZION HILL: Rev. James A. Hubbard, Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard, Mrs. Wilma Sue German, Mr. Charles Billings, Mrs. Elizabeth Billings, Mrs. Topsy Earp, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mrs. Pauline Bowers

IN MEMORIAM

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. David Bruce Walsh (deacon), Mrs. Bessie Jones

BETHANY - Mr. Ray Hendren, Mr. Ed Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Winnie Eller

CUB CREEK - Mrs. Geneva Ashley

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Virginia Brafford, Mr. Paul Baldwin

EDGEWOOD - Mr. P. G. Walters

ELK - Mr. Fred McNeil (deacon)

FIRST - Mrs. Serlena Caudill, Mrs. Sallie McPherson, Mr Loy Triplett, Mrs. Beulah Godbey, Mrs. Isaac (Ann H.) Duncan

FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Lola Anderson, Mr. Charlie Brown, Mrs. Jettie Jarvis, Mr. Richard Jarvis, Mr. Harry Shores, Mrs. Blanche White, Mrs. Violet Deviney

GOSHEN - Mrs. Orphia Walker

HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Pansie Brock, Mr. James Minton, Mrs. Rachel Dickerson, Mr. Danny Blankenship, Mr. Ray Michael

LEWIS FORK - Mr. Cody Crane, Mrs. Clara Goforth, Mr. Archie Goforth, Mrs. Peggy Greene, Mr. Bill Alman, Mr. George Perry Dancy, Mrs. Susan D. Jennings

LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Pearlie Wingler

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. George W. Auton, Mrs. Vennie Swanson

MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Ophelia Parsons

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Helen Pardue, Mr. Roscoe Pardue, Mr. Alan Wyatt

MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Frances Elledge, Mr. John Stewart, Mr. Arlie West

MT. ZION - Mrs. Daisy Dula, Mrs. Augusta Shell McNeil

NEW HOPE - Mr. J.T. Vannoy, II (deacon), Mr. Martin R. Gray, Mrs. Delta Y. Gray, Mrs. Marlene C. Absher, Mr. Charles Rhyne, Mrs. Alda C. Eller

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Sina StJohn

OAKWOODS - Mrs. Minnie T. Fletcher, Mrs. Anna Lee Anderson, Mrs. Mary Childers, Mrs. Otha Opitz

PILGRIM - Mr. Carlie Vernon, Mr. Gus Kerhoulas (deacon), Mr. Rowe Deal, Mrs. Arnold (Winnie) Keys

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Parsons (deacon), Mr. Garvey Griffin (deacon), Mrs. Bertha Parsons, Mrs. Octavie Dancy

PLEASANT HOME - Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, Mrs. Ola Adams Bumgarner, Mr. Kenneth M. Johnson, Mrs. Myrtle Church Kilby, Mrs. Ruth Whittington McGlamery, Mr. I. Alonzo McNeil (deacon), Mr. Rick Reavis, Mrs. Pearl McGlamery Reinhardt, Mr. Ervin Shephard, Mrs. Nora McNeil Snyder, Mrs. Vallie Adams Walker, Mr. Travis Waters

PURLEAR - Mrs. Mary Nichols, Mrs. Nettie Whittington, Mrs. Agnes Triplett

ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Epsie Alexander, Mrs. Ila Blackburn

SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Ruby Nichols Ferguson

SHARON WALKER - Mr. Fred Price

STONY HILL - Mr. Garrett Shoun, Mrs. Ila Hamby

WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Dennis McGuire, Mr. Mack Reavis

WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Sue Baker, Mr. Coiet Dyer, Miss Ellen McLean, Mrs. Mary Kay Wadkins, Mrs. Minnie Welborn, Mrs. Maude Williams

WILKESBORO - Mrs. Bessie Byrd Bumgarner Riley, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Richie, Mr. William Clay 'Bill' Prevette, Mrs. Adelaide 'Toni' Josephine Wright Linny, Mr. Judson Monroe Kneece, Mrs. Cynthia Prevette Hewitt

ZION HILL - Ms. Nancy Belle Swanson, Mrs. Vada Caldwell, Mrs. Margaret Walsh Brookshire, Mrs. Lillie Watts, Mrs. Annie Lois Taylor Phillips

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Expenses

	1992/93	1993/94
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$20,974.50	
	*21,813.48	$23,057.88
Social Security Offset	2,200.00	
	*2,288.00	2,402.40
Utilities	2,840.00	
	*2,953.60	3,101.28
Annuity (employee share)	1,325.50	
	*1,378.52	1,447.44
TOTAL DOM PACKAGE - $30,009.00		
Auto Allowance	3,780.00	3,780.00
Annuity (employer share)	2,750.00	2,856.00
Medical/Life Insurance	5,100.00	5,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance/Repair	1,000.00	500.00
Associational Property Insurance/ Workman's Comp. Insurance	1,350.00	1,500.00
Office Supplies/Postage	3,500.00	4,300.00
Secretary's Salary	12,400.00	13,020.00
Annuity	1,240.00	1,302.00
Social Security	949.00	996.00
Clerk Honorarium	0	100.00
Office Utilities	2,000.00	2,600.00
Office Main./Repair - building	500.00	500.00
Office Main./Repair - equipment	300.00	300.00
Custodian's Salary/Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00
Conventions & Conferences	1,500.00	1,500.00
Annuals	2,000.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	700.00	900.00
	$68,008.50	$73,363.00
	*69,102.60	

Local Ministries

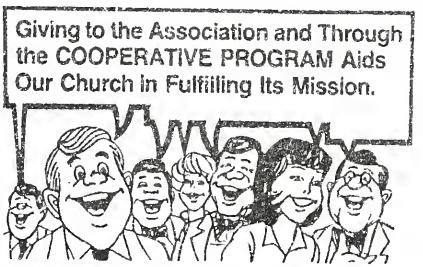
Associational Speakers	300.00	150.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
Office Equipment	2,000.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	3,000.00	1,500.00
Sunday School	300.00	300.00
Discipleship Training	100.00	300.00
Stewardship	500.00	300.00
WMU	600.00	800.00
Brotherhood	1,500.00	1,500.00

Music	200.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	150.00	150.00
Association/Pastor Relations	400.00	300.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00	200.00
NASCAR Ministry	800.00	800.00
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	3,000.00
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Org.	100.00	100.00
	$15,450.00	$12,100.00

Associational Outreach

World Missions Revival	0	2,000.00
Foreign Missions Partnership	3,600.00	3,600.00
New York Partnership	1,500.00	1,500.00
	$ 5,100.00	$ 7,100.00
TOTAL	$88,558.50	$92,563.00
	*89,652.60	

*amended figures after 4% increase for 4/1/93 through 8/31/93



THINK 5% THIS YEAR

FOR

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1992 - August 31, 1993

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	1,508.77
Bethany	480.55
Boiling Springs	571.88
Calvary	200.00
Cub Creek	2,045.00
Davis Memorial	0
Edgewood	1,236.77
Elk	250.00
First Baptist	7,800.00
Fishing Creek	2,175.34
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	673.84
Goshen	600.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	3,658.79
Lewis Fork	1,933.36
Liberty Grove	2,646.05
Little Rock	2,262.37
Millers Creek	9,549.00
Moravian Falls	1,950.00
Mt. Pleasant	5,837.35
Mt. Zion	400.00
New Hope	1,500.00
Northside	1,258.57
Oak Grove	510.00
Oakwoods	6,079.00
Parkway Garden	57.00
Pilgrim	1,400.00
Pleasant Grove	0
Pleasant Home	1,560.00
Purlear	900.00
Roaring River	1,119.79
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	300.00
Sharon Walker	250.78
Stony Hill	1,140.50
Walnut Grove	600.00
Welcome Home	2,600.00
West End	75.00
Wilkesboro	10,083.33
Zion Hill	3,569.28
Lewis Fork Mission	75.00
Greater Vision (WC)	432.65
Churches	79,689.99
Miscellaneous	2,573.14
Clearing Account	15,478.86
Brazil Land Purchase	4,684.37
Prison Chaplain	270.00
Annuals	1,877.50
NASCAR Ministry	350.00
NY Undergarment Min.	610.00
NY Blanket Ministry	3,612.50
Duplicator Fund	250.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	109,396.36

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	21,194.06
Social Security	2,233.66
Auto Allowance	3,779.88
Parsonage Utilities	2,883.58
Insurance	5,136.00
Annuity	4,097.37
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	1,315.01
Assn. Property/Workman Comp Insurance	1,607.00
Office Supplies & Postage	4,858.63
Secretary's Salary	12,014.25
Social Security	860.97
Emp. Share of Taxes	1,049.08
Annuity	1,253.32
Office Utilites	2,795.71
Office Main. & Repair - Building	327.11
Office Main. & Repair - Equipment	216.80
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	1,284.57
Conventions and Conferences	1,302.18
Annuals	1,909.00
Miscellaneous	1,146.74
Stewardship	120.00
Radio Ministry	1,325.00
Audio-Visuals	564.40
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00
Ministers' Conference	161.99
Evangelism	1,219.86
Sunday School	591.70
Discipleship Training	94.00
WMU	431.38
Brotherhood	415.80
Office Equipment	2,095.94
Vacation Bible School	134.24
Association/Pastor Relations	132.55
Prison Chaplain	3,120.00
Baptist Student Union	200.00
Clearing Account	16,016.13
Foreign Mission Partnership	2,601.67
NASCAR Ministry	881.75
Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization	62.00
New York Partnership	3,870.79
New York Blanket Ministry	3,500.00
Brazil Land Purchase	4,900.00
New York Undergarment Ministry	600.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	114,704.12
Bank Balance 8/31/92	15,407.43
Receipts	109,396.36
	124,803.79
Expenditures	114,704.12
	10,099.67
Bank Balance 8/31/93	10,099.67

Books were closed on 9/1/93

Clearing Account includes: Hurricane Andrew Relief - $2,953.94; Home Missions Week Speakers - $2,720.00; GA Mother/Daughter Camp - $941.83; Brazil Missions Trip - $6,228.47.

HONOR CLERKS

Miss Mary Ellen Edmisten	Beaver Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Debra Ferrell	Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary Baptist Church
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Deborah Harless	Edgewood Baptist Church
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen Baptist Church
Mrs. Dottie Greer	Greater Vision Baptist Church
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork Baptist Church
Mr. Richard Wingler	Liberty Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Eula Little	Little Rock Baptist Church
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter	Millers Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Spencer Broyhill	Moravian Falls Baptist Church
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Mrs. Eileen McNeil	New Hope Baptist Church
Mr. Jerry Alexander	Northside Baptist Church
Mr. George McNeil	Pleasant Home Baptist Church
Mrs. Kathryn Yates	Purlear Baptist Church
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River Baptist Church
Mrs. Charlotte Eller	Sharon Walker Baptist Church
Mrs. Ann Huffman	Stony Hill Baptist Church
Mrs. Lee Meade	Welcome Home Baptist Church
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis	West End Baptist Church
Mrs. Nena Walker	Wilkesboro Baptist Church
Mrs. Patsy Clanton	Zion Hill Baptist Church

We had a total of twenty-four honor clerks out of forty-two church clerks. These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with <u>every</u> blank filled, all totals correct, and <u>all</u> dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes my job so much easier. I want to say to each honor clerk how much I appreciate the <u>great</u> job they did. I also want to say a **SPECIAL THANKS** to George McNeil who was a tremendous help taking the information off of the UCL's and putting it on computer and for typing most of the reports for the Book of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa H. Taylor

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Since our last annual meeting, I have visited 35 of our churches at least once and some more than once by special invitation. I preached 45 times and led in one revival. I also helped in Vacation Bible School in one church. I have visited in every church in our association since early July of 1992, and hope to complete my second visit by the end of this December. It has been a joy to visit each church and share in the worship service. Churches have personalities and abilities like children. Each church is unique and capable of doing things that others are not able to do. It has been a pleasant learning experience.

In fact, this entire year has been a learning experience. I have attended several conferences and workshops to better prepare myself for the task to which I have been called. I believe every meeting I attended has been helpful. I also received some good ideas from many in the association during the listening sessions that I conducted last winter.

It has been my pleasure to have been involved in two mission trips. One trip was to the inner-city homeless. The other trip was in July. I went with a mission team to Buffalo, NY to participate in Backyard Bible Clubs. Each of these experiences helped me to see again the importance of obeying God's command to evangelize the world. The needs are great everywhere, and we must not let the desire to reach the lost with the gospel of Jesus Christ become insignificant.

As I come to the conclusion of my report, I want to mention a few things that will be taking place this next associational year. I am excited about the opportunity of participating in a World Missions Revival May 1-8 of 1994 in our association. The churches that participate will have the privilege of learning more about Foreign, Home and State Missions from missionaries now serving in these respective places.

After the World Missions Revival, we will be challenged to discover ways to meet human needs within our county through the Hope for Hurting Humanity emphasis to be conducted during the six week period of June 19 to July 31, 1994. Each participating church will have the opportunity to discover the hurts and needs of people within her community, and conduct ministry/witness activities to meet the discovered needs.

Finally, I want to plan some spiritual rallies that will be grouped similarly to the listening sessions that were held this past winter. My goal is to help strengthen our fellowship within the association and use this method of evangelizing our county.

Your support in these activities will be encouraging to me and I trust helpful to our churches and communities.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Horton

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK - New split-rail fence. Painting and upgrading of parsonage. New copy machine. New roof on church.

CUB CREEK - Members traveled to New York to deliver blankets to the homeless as well as Florida to help with the disaster caused by Hurricane Andrew. Purchased new furnace. Through the efforts of the Long Range Planning Committee, church voted to proceed with a study on a church expansion program.

EDGEWOOD - Addition of bridal/nursery building

FIRST BAPTIST - Culmination of Centennial Celebration, December 1992. Mr. Neil Day and Miss Maria McDonald served on Mission Team to Florida following Hurricane Andrew.

ELK - Rev. Vance Triplette became our new pastor in February.

GOSHEN - Carpet installed on front porch of church, painted church. Church incorporated. Landscaped front of parsonage. Began college-career class.

GREATER VISION - Purchased 3 acres of land on North Minton Road, Wilkesboro, NC. Paid off land debt. Received Articles of Incorporation. Called Rev. Lyn Lambert as pastor.

HINSHAW STREET - Church voted to incorporate. Constructed new parking lot. Completed third floor of Education Building. Licensed Mr. Glen Moore to preach. Elected Mr. Glen Moore as Associate Pastor.

LEWIS FORK - Ordained Victor Church into ministry. Continued 200 year celebration with Honor Day, Seniors Day, Candlelight Communion. Christmas float for 200 year won first place. Pastor Wellborn took part in ministry to Russia and Romania.

LITTLE ROCK - Revised Constitution and By-laws, printed copy given to each member. New choir chairs, pews covered with installation of carpet in sanctuary. Celebrated Mrs. Kate Day. Participated in the New York project. Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Fuller joined mission group to Australia.

MILLERS CREEK - Replaced windows in gym on church property. New backstops installed on softball field and walking trail completed. Installed shelves and cabinets for Minister of Education office. Seven people went to Graffiti House in New York City on a mission trip. One person went on the associational mission trip to Buffalo, NY. Thirteen went to Florida City, FL to help with Hurricane Andrew cleanup. Mailed Martha Colwell's newsletter (missionary to Rwanda). Mailed the Rwandan Baptist Prayer Request

newsletter. Sponsored fund raiser for Brazil land purchase. Purchased Bibles for Wilkes Prison Ministry.

MORAVIAN FALLS - New Music Director - Mrs. Carolyn Horton. Purchased new hand-bells, started two hand-bell choirs. Clown ministry started. WMU published new church cook book. Foreign missionary and former pastor, Duane Kuykendall, brought homecoming message.

MT PLEASANT - Commissioning services for summer mission. Two baby dedications. Adoption of Long Range Report. Back Yard Bible Clubs. Started support of mission in Buffalo. Mission trip to Buffalo. Christmas cantata.

MT ZION - Held fall and spring revivals. Paved road into cemetery. Remodeled bathrooms. Made first church directory. Had Homecoming on June 27th.

OAKWOODS - The church year of 1992-93 was an eventful and busy year for Oakwoods. We had three revivals this year, beginning with August 30 through September 2 with Rev. Dean Crane of White Oak Baptist Church. The second revival was December 6 through December 9 with Evangelist Jamie Mayorga. The third revival was a joint effort with Lewis Fork and Oak Grove Baptist churches held at the John A. Walker Center with Evangelist Bailey Smith as the guest speaker. This revival was held on February 14 through February 18.

In the fall of 1992 Mike Hamby, a member of our church, announced his call into the ministry, and his intent to attend Fruitland Seminary in Hendersonville, NC. Oakwoods pledged to assist Mike financially with $100 per month. Our church also voted to assist the Wilkes Prison Ministry with $50 per month.

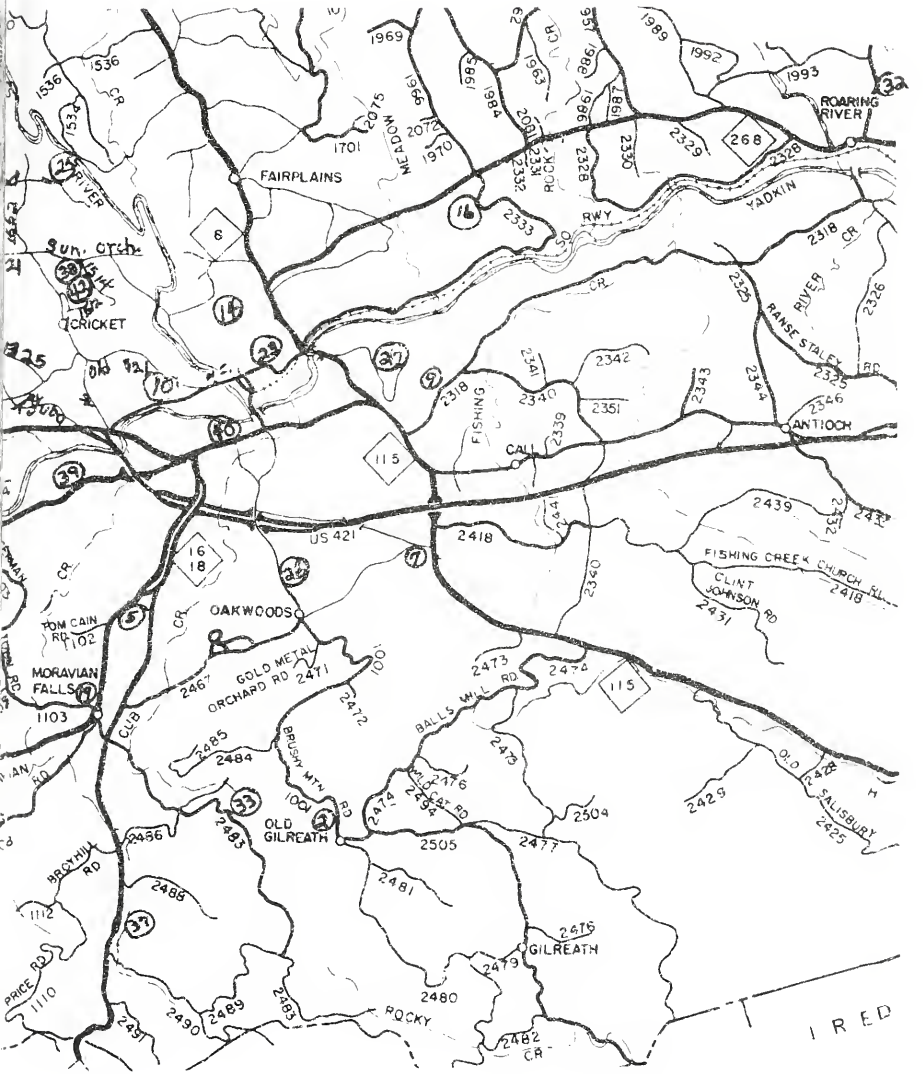
Oakwoods has 461 resident members and 97 non-resident members, for a total membership of 558. Our church continues to have two Sunday morning worship services. The early morning service has had an average attendance of 77 members and the 11 AM service continues to have about 190 members present. This is an average of 267 members present for the Sunday morning worship services. The Sunday night services continues to grow with an average attendance of 125 members. The most growth has been in the Wednesday night prayer service, with an average attendance of 95.

Due to the tremendous growth our church has experienced in the past two years, it has been necessary to start a building program for a new sanctuary. On December of 1992, Oakwoods elected a Planning Committee to hire Bob Hamm as an architect to draw up plans for a new sanctuary. Plans for the new building is on schedule. The church hopes to break ground for the new building in March of 1994.

Oakwoods supported several mission organizations this year, giving $1,275 to State Missions and $2,946 to Home Missions. We

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	9 Fishing Creek	17 Little Rock
2 Bethany	10 Gordon	18 Millers Cree
3 Boiling Springs	11 Goshen	19 Moravian Fal s
4 Calvary	12 Greater Vision	20 Mt. Pleasant
5 Cub Creek	13 Harmony	21 Mt. Zion
6 Davis Memorial	14 Hinshaw Street	22 New Hope
7 Edgewood	15 Lewis Fork	23 N. Wilkesbor
8 Elk	16 Liberty Grove	24 Northside



25 Oak Grove
26 Oakwoods
27 Parkway Garden
28 Pilgrim
29 Pleasant Grove
30 Pleasant Home
31 Purlear
32 Roaring River
33 Rocky Creek
34 Shady Grove
35 Sharon Walker
36 Stony Hill
37 Walnut Grove
38 Welcome Home
39 West End
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational Office
1st

gave $3,689 to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, for a total of $7,910 to designated missions. The church gave an additional $6,655 for other mission oriented projects. Our church continues to give 10% to the Co-operative Program. As of September 1, 1993 we have $166,000 in our building fund.

In April of 1993, a special Commissioning Service was held for the associational mission trip to Brazil. Our pastor and seven members from other churches went on this follow-up mission work.

We lost four of our members this past year due to death. They were Mrs. Otha Opitz, Annie Lee Ellis Anderson, Mary Louise Jones Childress and Minnie Anderson Fletcher.

PILGRIM - Called pastor to full time ministry. Nine men went to Homestead, FL to help in the aftermath of Hurricane Andrew. Ordained three new deacons. Playground was built by the Brotherhood. Articles of Incorporation were completed for the church. Purchased a church van. A member helps in Vacation Bible School in West Virginia.

PLEASANT HOME - The church provided financial support for Hurricane Andrew relief. Two members of the Brotherhood traveled to south Florida to work on feeding and construction projects. The Brotherhood has also been involved in Graffiti House ministries. We hosted the Gardner-Webb University Concert Choir who presented their spring concert at our church on March 9. Financial planning seminars were conducted for two separate segments of the congregation - those needing to plan for their children's education, and those interested in planning for retirement. Our Minister of Senior Adults, Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, was killed in a car wreck on April 24. Two of our young men announced their call to Christian service and were licensed into the ministry. Our pastor resigned on July 31 to accept the pastorate of Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, NC.

ROARING RIVER - Started newsletter.

SHADY GROVE - The parking lot was paved. The sanctuary and classrooms were painted. Homecoming was held on August 8 and the fall revival began that evening.

STONY HILL - Two deacons, Dennis Whittington and Tommy Williams, ordained on May 30.

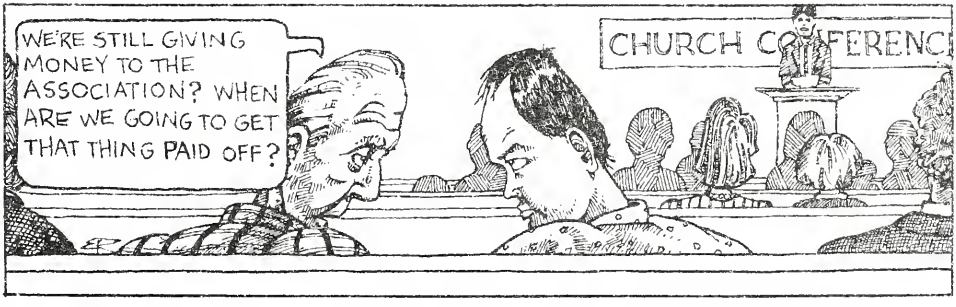
WALNUT GROVE - Nine youth walked in the cystic fibrosis walk and raised $277.

WELCOME HOME - Pastor participated in Brazilian mission trip. Youth and their leaders went on mission trip to the Great Smokey Mountain resort area; attended Evangelism Week at Caswell; and held

Vacation Bible School at Woodlawn Park, North Wilkesboro, NC. First Annual Senior Citizen's October trip to Caswell. The Ken and Ona Lankford Youth Scholarship Fund established. Sam Hawkins licensed to preach. Eleven members (involving 3 trips to Florida) assisted in the Hurricane Andrew disaster relief. GA's sponsored "Christmas in August" with items being sent to flood victims of the Mississippi River Valley. One member and husband traveled to Missouri and Illinois, respectively, to aid flood victims.

WEST END - Called Rev. William Michael Walker as pastor; started WMU, Baptist Women, GA's and Mission Friends organizations; started RA's and Brotherhood organizations; extensive landscaping.

WILKESBORO - Rev. Andrews' Twentieth Anniversary Day. Youth trip to Kentland, IN. Rev. Morris Driggers, Jr. came as music/children director. Wilkesboro Baptist sold their parsonage. Wilkesboro Baptist started two Sunday morning services.



Remember: The association will never be "paid off" until every person has had an opportunity to hear the good news of Jesus Christ and has a church in which to worship.

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Having completed my first year as Moderator of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, I must confess that this truly has been a most meaningful and rewarding experience. I have been blessed to have been given the privilege of working with some of the finest Christian men and women I have ever known. I appreciate so much the time and the efforts given by so many people to make the work of our association so effective. Our staff is second to none. I am grateful to Lawson Horton for the direction, guidance and vision he brings to the ministry of the association as our director. Special thanks also go to Teresa Taylor for all she does as our association's secretary.

Our Association is comprised of churches which have a burden for missions. Our Lord instructed us to "go" and many have gone. Our ministry has extended beyond our border, once again, into the country of Brazil. Our partnership with New York State has opened the door for several groups to do mission work in Buffalo and New York City. Our churches have journeyed into Indiana, Kentucky, West Virginia and Tennessee. When hurricane and flood disasters hit our land, we had people go to Florida and to the midwest to assist in relief efforts. I am grateful for all who feel the burden for missions and who act on the burden by praying, giving and going.

While we are called to "the uttermost part" at times, I am pleased that many churches have accepted the challenge of missions right here in our own "Jerusalem". Through Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs conducted by our churches, the gospel is changing lives right here in our county.

Indeed, I am grateful for all that has been accomplished and I appreciate each servant of our Lord in the association. However, we cannot rest on our successes. Much remains to be done for the glory of our Lord and the edification of His church. I challenge each church to work diligently in the days ahead so that the light might shine brightly in this world of darkness. The challenge is simply stated - - pray, give, go and work for the glory of God! We profess to be "His witnesses". Now let's act on our profession.

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Speas

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 123rd session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 3, 1994, with Oakwoods Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 4, 1994, with the Hinshaw Street Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by Rev. Jerry Fuller on Monday, October 3, 1994 and by Rev. Ken Pardue on Tuesday, October 4, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James A. Hubbard, Chairman

BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP REPORT

This was the sixth year a team from our association went to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Last year was to be the end of the partnership with the state of Sao Paulo. However, the partnership was extended for one more year because the last couple of years have been so successful. Each year, we have been building from the past experiences. This year was another great year when God really blessed and many lives were changed.

Our team this year was Ken Jones, Larry Caudill, Robert Duncan, Cecil Harris and Daryl Searcy. We served in Batatais, Franca, and Carapicuiba. There were approximately 1100 first time decisions for Christ. We were able to preach in schools again this year. We also preached in homes and churches.

We want to thank the association for extending the partnership this year. It was such a rewarding trip! Also, we want to thank Rev. Ken Jones for all the hard work of putting this mission trip together.

Praise the Lord for all the mission work that has been done through the Brushy Mountain Association. Let's all pray and be excited as our association continues to be very much involved in missions at home and across the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Duncan

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Jesus called ordinary everyday people to be His disciples. What is a disciple? A disciple is one who follows the teachings of another. The Bible teaches us that some left the fishing business to follow Jesus. When one follows the teachings of another, that person becomes a learner. The disciples of Jesus learned how to live, pray, serve and witness by faith. A disciple is usually encouraged to put into practice what has been learned from the master teacher. Jesus challenged His disciples to go and make other followers by their example and by sharing the things they had learned. The repeated appeal that Jesus made to his disciples is the same for us today. We are challenged to follow Christ and go tell others what we have learned.

To be more effective in being a representative of our Lord in a hurting world, we need to be better trained. The association conducted a Discipleship Training Interpretation meeting for pastors and other leaders in August, to make us aware of training materials, and to encourage us to do more in the area of discipleship. There were 44 present at the meeting representing 12 churches. We believe the meeting will bring good results in the churches that were represented.

The purpose of the association is to assist churches in reaching the unbeliever and developing those who are followers of Christ. In the coming year, our plans are to have additional conferences that will enable people to become better equipped to live in this challenging world.

Respectfully submitted,
Arnold Gosnell

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The theme for 1992-1993, "Lead On", gave us many opportunities to show our leadership as we supported, taught, and gave to missions. Our Associational Leadership Worship was held at Oakwoods Baptist Church on September 8, 1992. Leaders from the churches came to be informed and to prepare themselves for the new year.

On November 2, 1992, men and women from the churches met at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church in observance of World Day of Prayer. The observance began with a fellowship lunch followed by a program about missionaries and their work. We talked about their problems and also their needs. Many prayers were offered on their behalf. An offering of $77.00 was sent to Baptist World Alliance to help tell others about Jesus and His love.

On November 17, 1992, Mrs. Audrey Gambill led us in our Foreign Mission Study at Millers Creek Baptist Church. The study was on India, and since Mrs. Gambill is a native of India, it was well taught and informative.

On January 16, 1993, approximately 60 people attended an excellent study led by Betty Pardue on the book, With A Servant's Heart. Lunch, consisting of finger foods, was served and a time of fellowship was enjoyed by all who attended.

About 100 people attended the Home Mission Study on March 23, 1993, at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. The study was for all age levels, including Brotherhood. Lisa Chilson, a Mission Service Corps volunteer with Graffiti House, NY, led the adults in their study.

The North Carolina W.M.U. annual meeting, March 26-28, 1993, held at Ridgecrest Conference Center, was attended by 15 people from our association.

The Brushy Mountain annual meeting was held at Welcome Home Baptist Church on May 4, 1993, where new officers were installed. Recognition for outstanding accomplishments was given to Moravian Falls Baptist Church W.M.U. A plaque was presented to our Association from the North Carolina W.M.U. State Office for distinguished achievements. The program included a skit by Moravian Falls Baptist Church on events that occurred at the State Annual Meeting, held at Ridgecrest. Also, the Acteens from Welcome Home Baptist Church gave two puppet shows on missions. Delicious refreshments, provided by the W.M.U. of Welcome Home Baptist Church, were enjoyed by the 100 people who attended.

The G.A. Mother-Daughter Camp at Blowing Rock was a great success. Maggie Moore, Associational G.A. Director and Barbara Billings, her assistant, along with 40 others from our association attended the camp.

For our Mission Action projects, we collected all kinds of non-perishable foods to fill the Wilkes Cares truck to be used for World Hunger. "Ditty bags" were made for the homeless of New York for Christmas. Many of the churches sent undergarments and blankets to Graffiti House in New York.

We are so thankful for the new organizations in the following churches: B.Y.W. at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Acteens and G.A.'s at Edgewood Baptist Church, and Baptist Women, G.A.'s and Mission Friends at West End Baptist Church.

In closing, a great big thanks to the W.M.U. Council; Gladys Walker, Assistant W.M.U. Director; Linda Phillips, Baptist Women Director; Dottie Greer, B.Y.W. Director; Linda Church, Acteens Director; Maggie Moore, G.A. Director; Barbara Billings, Assistant G.A. Director; Brenda Caudill, Mission Friends Director; Judy Martin, Assistant Mission Friends Director; Betty Pardue, Mission Action Director; and Laurell Shoupe, Enlistment-Enlargement Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Mae Duncan

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

This year turned out to be a tremendous one for Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and the Speaker's Tournament, not only in our association, but also throughout the state. Many good things happened and many positive experiences were shared including a child giving his heart to the Lord as a direct result of Bible Drill study.

A total of eight churches in our association had children and youth studying and memorizing scripture through the use of Bible Drill/Bible Drill materials. The following churches - Little Rock, Millers Creek, Pilgrim and Zion Hill participated within their churches. Cub Creek, Goshen, Hinshaw Street and Liberty Grove had fifteen participants to advance to the Associational Drills held at Millers Creek Baptist Church, with twelve advancing to the State Drills held at Mt. Vernon Baptist Church in Boone.

Also this year, we were blessed with a participant in the Speaker's Tournament who participated at our Associational level, then advanced to the State Speaker's Tournament held at the First Baptist Church in Greensboro.

We thank the Lord for our hard-working participants, for the support of our associational director, and for our dedicated Bible Drill leaders throughout our association who gave of their time to work with our young people in developing their knowledge of God's Word.

The motto for Bible Drill is II Timothy 2:15, "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." As we commit ourselves to working with young people, and as more and more children and youth commit themselves to the study of God's Word, the blessings for the 1994 Bible Drills and Speaker's Tournaments will undoubtedly be unlimited.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill and Wanda Lowe

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

These are exciting days in Brotherhood. We have had the following churches to show an interest in organizing a Baptist Mens group in their church: Edgewood, Fishing Creek, Northside and West End. These groups will be doing mission and ministry projects along with the 21 other Baptist Men groups in our Association. It is evident that Brotherhood is growing, and more people are getting involved in missions.

The Associational Brotherhood sponsored three trips to Graffiti House in New York City, to distribute warm clothing and do some remodeling in missionary housing. Several men and women from various churches participated in these trips. We also sponsored a trip to Buffalo, NY to do some construction work on the Calvary Christian Church. Once again, several men and women from churches in the Brushy Mountain Association were involved in this project. Twice a year we plan worship services for racing fans. We had Rev. Lawson Horton and Rev. Sam Childs to speak at the October race worship service. In April we had a special song service during the Saturday evening worship time, and on Sunday morning Rev. Jim Gore spoke. Our attendance continues to steadily increase. We are thankful for all who help us with this ministry. There is a lot of preparation that goes into this ministry, and it would be very difficult without our R.A.'s and Baptist Men lending a helping hand. There is always a need for people to distribute leaflets advertising the worship services, setting up tables, hanging banners, serving refreshments and witnessing to the worshippers.

There is another exciting event that is hosted by the Associational Brotherhood, and that is the R.A. Jamboree. This event is usually held in September. We now have had two Jamborees. These have been very successful events for boys and men. It is packed full of fun, food and fellowship. The Good News of Jesus Christ is always presented and each year many make professions of faith or renewed commitments to Christ. At this years Jamboree 31 boys made decisions.

Our purpose as an Associational Brotherhood is to assist churches in organizing mission groups, teaching and encouraging involvement in missions. This next year our goals are to continue the ministries to Graffiti House and Calvary Christian Church in New York, the worship services to the racing fans, the R.A. Jamboree and encourage relief help where it is needed. We also are planning to challenge other churches to organize Baptist Men or R.A. groups. It is our desire to provide other mission projects locally that may be of interest to our men and boys.

Kirk Walker will be the new Brotherhood Director and he will include other events that will also strengthen the ministry of Brotherhood.

Only five of our churches sent in reports to be included in the annual report to the Association.

Hinshaw Street - Purchased undergarments for the New York Ministry (Graffiti House). Donated money for the purchase of a piano for the New York Ministry (Graffiti House). Raked leaves and raised $375 to purchase blankets for the New York Ministry

two families in our church community at Christmas. $100 was given to Wilkes Boys Town to purchase blankets. Purchased eyeglasses for a youth of our church. Raked leaves for a senior adult of our church. Placed two ceiling fans in a senior adult's home. Repaired door locks on senior adult's home. Mowed yards for two senior adult ladies. Hung a yard swing for a senior adult of our church. Painted restrooms in our church. RA's took fruit baskets to Finley Village at Christmas. Baptist Young Men are involved in lawn mowing projects. Held a car wash and raised $239 to send our youth to Nada, Kentucky on a youth mission trip. Mowed lawn for a church member while recovering from a broken pelvis. Completed 1800 square feet of our educational building for Sunday School rooms.

Millers Creek. Built shelves and cabinets for our Youth Minister's office. Six went with a group to the Graffiti House in New York City. Jeff Whitley went on an associational mission trip to Buffalo, NY. Did yard-work (cut trees, raked leaves, etc.) for several church families. Thirteen of us went to Florida City, FL to help with Hurricane Andrew cleanup. Mailed out Martha Colwell's (Missionary to Rwanda) newsletter. Mailed out Rwandan Baptist Mission Prayer Requests. Sponsored BBQ fund-raiser for Brazil Land Purchase. Joe Hartzog went back to Graffiti House in New York. Built wheelchair ramps for Ricky Parsons. Built wheelchair ramp for Barbara Davis. Purchased Bibles for Wilkes Prison Ministry.

Pilgrim sent a group of men to help in disaster relief in Florida due to the devastation of Hurricane Andrew. Their main responsibility was to help rebuild the Florida City Baptist Church. They re-roofed their pastor's house, developed a play area for the children at church; they gave money to buy blankets for Bosnia, and provided money for a mission trip to Buffalo. Their final project for the year was to install some windows in a widow's house.

Welcome Home sent a group to work on a house in Florida because of the destruction of Hurricane Andrew. They also painted and roofed two separate houses close to the church.

Zion Hill had five men to make the trip to Buffalo, NY to work on Calvary Christian Church. They helped several widows with home repairs, and kept their yards mowed. As a part of a community project, they spent a great deal of time building the Boomer Medical Center.

In closing, I want to praise God for the way He is using our people to be involved in missions and sharing the love of Christ with others. Thank you for your support and encouragement to me as your Associational Brotherhood Director. It has been a joy to serve in this special way. I commit to you my continued support of the Lord's work through the churches in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted
Doug Rollins

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Home Missions is a cooperation among local Baptist State Conventions and the Home Mission Board. The work of our 4,868 home missionaries is possible because of the prayers, gifts through the Cooperative Program, and the Home Missions Offering of Southern Baptists. In 1992, Southern Baptists gave $37,615,371 to the Annie Armstrong Offering, the largest offering on record.

Southern Baptists gave $1.5 million, sent food, clothing, and supplies to Dade County after Hurricane Andrew hit south Florida. Thousands of Southern Baptists went to rebuild homes and churches. These witnessed, explaining to those they helped how faith in the Lord can rebuild broken lives.

It has been said that missions is the glue that holds Southern Baptists together. Through our prayers, financial and volunteer support we can respond to disasters, evangelism, church starting, and ministry needs where the people are.

Continue to pray for Dr. Larry Lewis, President of the Home Mission Board, the members of the Home Mission Board, and the missionaries of the Home Mission Board. Let us not just talk about Home Missions, let us DO Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude Hubbard

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention is a great benefit to our churches, ministers **and staff.** Ministers have the responsibility of their families and the consideration of their future. Churches have the responsibility of support for their ministers and families. Galatians 6:6 "Let him who is taught in the word share in all good things with him who teaches" (NKJV). Whether through the Annuity Board or some other means, churches need to consider this area of responsibility and stewardship.

Video presentations available at the associational office which churches may utilize are:

(1) Retirement Planning: A Message for Lay Leaders
(2) Staff Financial Support
(3) Americans Health Care Crisis
(4) Family Protection Today
(5) How To Build an Adequate Retirement Income
(6) How to Determine Financial Support for Ministers and Church Staff Members
(7) Adequate Retirement Income
(8) Wise Counsel for Church Secretaries

Respectfully submitted,
Sam H. Childs

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Greater Vision Baptist Church has made application for membership in our association. This church has been under the Watchcare of the association since the 1992 Annual Meeting. They have sent monthly reports which have been carefully and prayerfully reviewed by the Membership Committee and , therefore, we recommend Greater Vision Baptist Church for membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Shoupe

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

GREATER VISION BAPTIST CHURCH
(Name of Church)

P. O. BOX 309, MILLERS CREEK, NC 28651
(Address)

in church conference JULY 26 19 92

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed

Rev. Mike Walker — Pastor
REV. MIKE WALKER

Dottie Greer — Clerk
MRS. DOTTIE GREER

Wayne Greer — Deacon
WAYNE GREER

Tony Randall — Deacon
TONY RANDALL

Jerry Woodie Sr. — Deacon
JERRY WOODIE, SR.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NC REPORT

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers . . . and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother", was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashely was growing up too fast . . . and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 square feet Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the NC Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available August 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

Respectfully submitted,
Lexie Williamson

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

Our Seminary Extension provided two courses of study during the year taught by Rev. Edgar Whitlock. There was a total of seven enrolled in the classes with two receiving course credit.

We also assisted the Wilkes Correctional Center with materials on the course entitled "The Life of Christ", taught by Rev. Ken Hix. Ten enrolled in the course and six received credit.

The committee is seeking ways to further improve the program. Carlton Waddell is serving as the new director, and will be working with the committee to provide courses that will be practical for pastors and lay-people. It is our goal to provide helpful courses and quality teaching to aid church leaders in our area. Good promotion by pastors and other people will help us built up this program.

Respectfully submitted,
School of Christian Studies Committee

NC BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

Providers and Recipients of Healing

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing out total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

Points of Excellence

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.
(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.
(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlanta, Ga.
(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.
(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.
(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

Superb Financial Stewardship

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke - 36% higher
Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher
UNC-Chapel Hill - 28% higher
Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

Expansion for Meeting the Needs of the Future

Nursing Center at Oak Summit
Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary
Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation
Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutritional assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Kilby

WEST VIRGINIA REPORT

Again this year, Rev. Earl Adams led a group on a mission trip to West Virginia

A team of eight people from our Association participated. They were Rev. Earl Adams, Rev. Robert, Becky, Robin and Nathan Duncan, Janet Dillard, Tosha Williams and Angie Wyatt.

The team went to Rosedale Baptist Church in Oakhill, WV and conducted a Vacation Bible School in their church. We had classes for children through adults. We began with 47 people on the first night and by the end of the week we had over 90 people in attendance.

On the last night we had a Commencement Service and a hot-dog supper for everyone. We had twenty-two decisions for Christ which made all the hard work worthwhile.

We want to thank all the churches and individuals who donated items or money for this VBS and we want to thank the Lord for the ones who went this year and worked so hard. Also, for the cooperation and fellowship of the group.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Adams and
Rev. Robert Duncan

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

During this associational year, efforts have been made to provide information concerning stewardship promotion in the local church. A meeting was held for pastors and other church stewardship leaders on Thursday, March 4, 1993 on the theme "Live Wisely", (an emphasis on Christian money management). Also on August 2, 1993, Mr. Edwin Coats, who is Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation spoke at the ministers conference emphasizing the importance of making wills and estate planning.

Another meeting is scheduled for January 27, 1994 on the topic of "Budget Wise" (an emphasis on unified church ministry budgeting). This meeting again will be for pastors and key church financial leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis Love

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1992-1993 has seen the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association make some progress in evangelism. Many people have been led to the Lord Jesus Christ, but we are still not keeping up with the birth rate. There is still far more people who are unsaved than are saved. But many of our churches are growing and we thank the Lord for that.

Our association voted at the July Executive Committee Meeting to participate in the "Here's Hope" National Evangelism Emphasis. There are two parts of this emphasis. The first part is "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now", which is to involve members of Southern Baptist churches in soul-winning. This will include 60 days of soul-winning January 9 through March 9, 1995. The second part is "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You", which is to deliver the message of hope to every person in the United States. The "Harvest Revivals" for our association will be held on April 2 through April 30, 1995.

Please look forward to receiving further information.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Fuller

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Again this year our Associational Sunday School Assist Team conducted the Vacation Bible School Clinic. The associational clinic was held May 18 at Oakwoods Baptist Church. The clinic was very well attended. Many pastors were present and over twelve churches were represented.

This year, on April 27 at Millers Creek Baptist Church, there was a Sunday School Workshop conducted. The workshop and conference was conducted by different Sunday School workers in the state of North Carolina. The worker came in and basically taught through a Sunday School lesson. There were classes for teachers in preschool, children, youth and adults. This was a great workshop. We want to thank Millers Creek Baptist Church for inviting the association to come and be a part of this conference.

We are presently working to put together a new Associational Sunday School Assist Team for the coming year. If you know anyone in your church that could serve, please let me or Lawson Horton know. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Duncan

THE *BIBLICAL RECORDER* REPORT

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Felts

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

On December 31, 1993, I will complete a four year term as a General Board member of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. I thank God for the rewards of this learning experience which has given me a greater appreciation for the work of our Lord through NC Baptist. For four years I have served on the Business Management Committee and as the chairman of that committee during 1993. The General Board conducts the business of the statewide convention in all matters except those specifically exempted by the constitution. There are three scheduled meetings annually of the General Board, the next and final meeting for this year is on September 28 and 29. Some highlights of activity in 1993 are as follows:

1. NC entered a cooperative partnership agreement with the state convention of New York.

2. Entered a three year partnership agreement with the European Country of Ukraine.

3. The state convention will vote in November regarding financial support to the Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond, Virginia.

4. Gardner-Webb established a Divinity School.

5. NC Baptist Men received and disbursed approximately $785,000 for aid to Hurricane Andrew victims.

6. The Mundo Vista property near Camp Caraway (Asheboro) was leased to the NC WMU for 49 years with an option to renew for another 49 years.

In North Carolina, overall giving (as shown in the table below) to the Cooperative Program is down 4% when compared to the same period during 1992. When compared to budget for 1993, our giving is 9.3% less than budget.

The table that follows gives a brief summary of selected items from the financial statements of the Baptist State Convention and shows the trend of giving by our NC churches through 8/15/93. The top half of the table deals with Cooperative Program giving only and the remainder of the table deals with all other giving that flows through the state convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Pete Lovette

TABLE on next page

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
FINANCIAL REPORT JANUARY 02, 1993 - AUGUST 15, 1993

	1993	1992	Difference	% Difference
Unrestricted Cooperative Program	13,605,914.60	14,329,819.85	<723,905.25>	- 5%
Coop. Prog. Excluding SBC	1,092,913.03	1,020,441.87	72,471.16	+ 7%
Optional Budget SBC Missions	1,409,085.84	1,486,829.81	<77,743.97>	- 5%
Optional-SBC Restrict SBC Coop. Program	133,042.48	181,601.81	<48,559.33>	- 26%
Other Restricted Coop. Program Funds	79,897.64	44,314.59	35,583.05	+ 80%
Available Cooperative Program Funds	16,320,853.59	17,063,007.93	<742,154.34>	- 4%

	1993 Budget to Date	Rec'd to Date	Difference	% Difference
1993 Cooperative Program Budget	18,000,000.00	16,320,853.59	<1,679,146.41>	- 9.300%

INFORMATION TOTALS

	1993	1992	Difference	% Difference
Restrict N. C. All to SBC-Not CP Funds	182,821.42	78,543.62	104,277.80	+ 132%
Cooperative Baptist Fellowship	369,114.51	236,145.36	132,969.15	+ 56%
Foreign Missions - Lottie Moon & Other Foreign Missions	5,707,606.09	5,967,907.02	<260,300.93>	- 4%
Home Missions - Annie Armstrong & Other Home Missions	3,717,387.45	3,897,468.99	<180,081.54>	- 4%
State Missions	329,865.84	333,500.61	<3,634.77>	- 1%

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have never faced a greater challenge for missions than is before us today. Over 2,000,000 people in North Carolina are unchurched. More than 50,000,000 people visit our resort areas every year, each one representing an opportunity to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Our state is becoming a haven for families who want to settle between the cold winters of the north and the hot summers of Florida. Many of these families are unchurched. The number of people with special needs, such as visually and hearing impaired and mentally handicapped, continues to grow. Our prisons are bulging with over 20,000 inmates. The multi-ethnic population of the state is growing faster than any other segment of our population. Already over 100,000 Hispanics have settled in our state. The Asian segment of our population will grow by over forty percent by the year 2000. Many of the multi-ethnics calling North Carolina home are without Christ as Lord and Savior.

Assisting churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention in reaching people for Christ and ministering to them is the task of the Mission Division. Our mandate comes from the Baptists of the state who hold missions up as a cornerstone of our Baptist Heritage. The Division organizes its work through its departments to meet the mission needs of the state.

Over 100 Southern Baptist Chaplains in the state are supported through the chaplaincy work of the division. New language missions are started in our language department and existing ones are continuously supported. We now have 97 language-mission churches in the state. People with hearing impairments are assisted through our deaf ministries. We have several deaf churches in the state. Our special ministries work also touches the lives of visually impaired and mentally handicapped people. Seminary extension courses are offered through over 100 training centers in the state. Bi-vocational ministers receive special assistance for their work. Eighty-four new mission-type churches were started in Anglo communities last year. Existing churches that are plateaued or declining receive special assistance for assessing current needs and projecting long-range possibilities. Multi-housing communities are touched through consultants who work across the state. The work of Baptist Associations is strengthened through the association development programs of the division. Through training Mission Development Councils, Baptists all over the state are discovered in that every Christian can be a missionary. Families in military communities experience the love of Christ through our military ministries.

"The fields are white unto harvest" . . . and the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention seeks to point to the fields and lead Baptists in reaping the harvest. Your continued support through the Cooperative Program and the State Mission Offering is essential to achieving the vision Christ set before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Minton

NC BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

"And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist caused in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
Charles Billings, Assn. Representative

1993 BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887.
Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926.
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.
Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
School of Law founded in 1976.
Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.
Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute,October 11, 1848.
First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.
Became coeducational Senior College, 1931.
Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.
Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942
Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.
Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.
Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891.
Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905.
Became Meredith College by legislative enactment. January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897.
Became a junior college in 1923.
In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C..
Became a senior college in 1977.
Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest. December 28, 1838.
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.
First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.
On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Compare this report with the 1992 report (pg. 75-76, 1992 annual). There has been a decline in the number of students and also financial aid. Pray for these institutions.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduates	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414

Student Financial Aid*	
Federal and State	$15,587,892
Institution Funded	9,039,549
	$24,627,441

**Wake Forest University not included.*

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65)?

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living?

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size?

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds?

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility). The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding.)

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain

without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993 . . . The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Stillerman, President

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NC REPORT

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the N. C. General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislature observers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Both Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. Furthermore, there were 42 new House members, and a large majority of them had campaigned supporting the lottery. Out of the key elected state officials, gambling opponents had only one friend, House Speaker Dan Blue, and he made no apologies about his opposition to state-sponsored gambling.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators. By the time Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act, had passed the Senate by a vote of 27-23, House members who had campaigned supporting lottery legislation began contacting members of the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda to keep the bill in committee.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Women's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the N.C. Christian Coalition. Resource leaders included Dr. Norman Geisler, author, GAMBLING A BAD BET; Dr. Patrick Anderson, Professor of Criminology, Florida Southern College; Dr. Paul Jones, Executive Director, Mississippi Christian Action Commission; Bill Brooks, Executive Director, CITIZENS AGAINST THE LOTTERY; from the Baptist State Convention, Doug Cole, Executive Director, Christian Life Council; along with George Reed, Director of Christian Citizenship; and members of Gamblers Anonymous.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to re-group their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutuel gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The Senate Bill has already passed a Senate Committee and is currently in the Senate Finance Committee. The House Bill has also passed a House Committee and is currently in the House Appropriations Committee. Both bills are eligible for the 1994 session.

Someone has said, "The only lesson we learn from history is that we don't learn from history." North Carolina had an experience with pari-mutuel gambling with dog tracks in Currituck and Carteret Counties in the 1950's. The N.C. Supreme Court closed them down as being a public nuisance.

Perhaps there is no industry that is "riddled" with corruption as much as the gambling industry. Last year we had legislators indicted in S.C. for accepting bribes from gambling lobbyists. Some 10 public officials have pled guilty to corruption charged in Kentucky over a gambling "scam", and 12 others are under investigation. In Arizona, legislators have gone to prison due to a gambling scandal. We have had Governors from West Virginia and from Maryland to go to prison due to gambling scandals in their respective states. Wherever you have legalized gambling, undoubtedly, you will find corruption in government.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

DRUNK DRIVING: When you deal with politicians, tenacity is a key. For ten years, we have sought legislation that would establish .08 breathalyzer reading as the standard for drunk driving in North Carolina. In the past, we were able to get such legislation through the House, but the Senate was the graveyard. The measure would always be referred to a hostile Senate Committee composed largely of trial lawyers, and that would be "death" to such a proposal.

With a change in Senate leadership, the .08 breathalyzer legislation will become law on October 1, 1993, which will be a useful tool in helping to remove drunk drivers from the highways.

The League continues to assist local communities in combating our No. 1 drug problem, alcohol. Let us know if a liquor referendum is to be held in your area, and we will be ready to help.

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of Applied Christianity through your prayer and financial support.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society (ABS) is a group to which many of our churches and members give. These gifts assist in Scripture translation and distribution. In cooperation with the United Bible Societies (UBS) around the globe, the ABS can touch lives in the various language groups here and abroad. The ABS thanks Southern Baptist Churches for contributions totalling $180,310. in 1992.

The focus in 1992 for the ABS has been to provide Hope - hope that comes through the good news of the gospel of Christ. "I long for you to rescue me! Your word is my only hope." (Romans 15:4) Often, when people have everything else taken from them, whether through personal suffering caused by illness, disease, or natural disaster, the only thing they have to cling to is hope.

Last year, through your efforts, the ABS helped distribute more than 84 million Scriptures here in the United States. Working with our international partners of the UBS and ABS helped distribute hundreds of millions more. Complete books of the Bible have been published in at least 2,009 different languages and dialects. Each person who received these Scriptures was given hope through life-changing, hope-producing Word of God. With our help we become a hope-maker. We help the ABS provide Hope at a time of great urgency in the lives of people. Our help through the ABS makes available the Scriptures, the source of HOPE!

During 1992, the ABS was faced with many unexpected challenges. Following the racial violence that erupted in south central Los Angeles in April, the ABS, through thousands of volunteers, helped the nation reach across age-old barriers and forge new relationships through the sharing of a specially compiled 16 page booklet of Scripture passages entitled "Love Your Neighbor." The Scriptures selected focused on the issues of peace and justice and the healing power of God's Love.

During August, the ABS teamed up with the Salvation Army to provide the comfort of God's Word to the victims of hurricane Andrew, which wrecked devastation on the southern part of Florida and Louisiana. A total of 110,620 Scriptures, including 50,000 Bibles and New Testaments, was shared along with meals provided by the Salvation Army's mobile kitchens. Other Scriptures were distributed through volunteers working out of local churches throughout the disaster area. The Military Chaplain's Task Force, operating out of Miami International Airport, also shared ABS Bibles with the general population as well as with military personnel.

The ABS continued throughout 1992 to develop Scripture products to meet individual needs. One day while riding in a Chicago taxicab, Dr. Claude Frasier, an allergist and author from Asheville, North Carolina, caught a vision of how to deliver the Word of God to people of all faiths and all walks of life. It was as simple as a taxi ride. Dr. Frasier noted, "People can be reached for Christ simply by having His message available in the idle moments of riding in a taxicab." As a result, the ABS shared more than 50,000 Special Scripture leaflets through a national taxicab ministry supported by the Special Ministries Department of

the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board.

The distribution task of the American Bible Society, however, reaches far beyond the borders of the United States. In a bold new move, the American Bible Society, in 1992, pledged $100,000,000. for Bible work around the world over the next four years. More than $23,000,000. of this fund will support the work of Bible Societies in central and eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union. This part of the world is at a critical time in its history and we believe that the Word of God can make a massive difference. The time is now to help share in that task!

In Cuba, as more and more people started attending church seeking to understand more about God, the need for Bibles escalated dramatically. One pastor explained that during an 18 month period, the church had received over 300 Bibles but needed more. "The Bible is our work instrument and we need more and more Bibles because there are more and more people asking for them." When pressed about who was asking for Bibles the pastor answered, "Nearly everyone is looking for a Bible including the well-educated - professionals, engineers, and teachers."

In Thailand, many hundreds of letters are received each week by the Bible Society and other mission organizations working in Thailand asking for Bibles. During 1992, Christians working for education authorities in Thailand obtained official permission to distribute Scriptures to elementary students in the state schools. More than 300,000 copies of a Selection featuring the story of the prodigal son and 2,000,000 notebooks containing Scripture passages were given to students in 427 schools in Bangkok.

In Africa, unconvinced by the slow progress of peace talks and with reports of fighting continuing in pasts of Mozambique, many residents of the country continued to flee their homeland and find shelter in refugee camps along the Mozambique-Malawi border. There is much spiritual hunger among the people in these camps and reports disclose a significant spiritual growth among the refugees due to the Bibles and Scriptures they received. With your help the American Bible Society distributed Scriptures to the US military in Somalia in their Operation Restore Hope. In Rwanda, where our own Miss Martha Colwell serves as a Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, 87,648 Scriptures were made possible through donor gifts to the ABS.

Donor gifts to the American Bible Society made possible the following distribution of Scriptures throughout the world in 1992:

	Bibles	Testaments	Portions	New Reader Portions	Selections	New Reader Selections	Total
United States	2,128,664	1,876,312	2,069,339	—	77,990,982	486,641	84,551,938
Overseas	3,782,604	2,842,461	9,330,487	6,328,734	128,885,431	14,056,479	165,226,196
Total 1992	5,911,268	4,718,773	11,399,826	6,328,734	206,876,413	14,543,120	249,778,134

Total Income - General Fund for the year ending December 1992: $51,036,873. More than 100 denominations and agencies contributed a total of $1,651,807 to the above figure.

Total Expenses - General Fund for year ending December 1992: $50,594,632.

The goal of the American Bible Society is to make sure that every man, woman, and child on earth shall have easy access to the Good News found in the Holy Scriptures. The Society hopes to achieve this goal by providing people, wherever they may be, with a wide variety of Scriptures in the languages they can most easily understand. These Scriptures are offered without "doctrinal note or comment" so that the churches may be free to teach or preach the Word according to their own respective creeds. They are produced and offered without profit and at prices well below the cost of production, or given free to those who cannot afford even a modest amount. This ministry is made possible through the generosity of committed Christians who want to ensure that no one be denied the message of salvation.

The American Bible Society address is 1866 Broadway, New York, NY 10023.

Respectfully submitted
Bill R. Michael

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1993/94

*associational events

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, CHURCH BUDGET DEVELOPMENT, OUTREACH MONTH

1	*Ministers/Staff/Spouse Fellowship
1-2	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
2	*Apple Festival Ministry
	Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Western NC
2-3	*NASCAR Ministry
	Pioneer/HSBYM Officer Training, Caraway
3	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4	***ANNUAL MEETING**, 4:00 p.m., Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
4-5	Senior Adult Festival, Charlotte
4-6	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 11-13, 18-20, and 25-27)
4-7	CWT Seminar, Asheville
5	***ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m., Little Rock Baptist Church
6	Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone
	Chaplains Conference, Caraway
8-9	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
	Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, First Baptist, Greensboro
8-10	Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Ridgecrest
8-10	"Curtain Call", Hickory
10	*WORLD HUNGER DAY, truck at Wilkesboro Baptist Church for donations, 2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.
11-12	Regional Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
12-17	*Agricultural Fair Ministry
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway (also: 18-20, 20-22)
14	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
18	Regional Brotherhood Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Quincy's
18-19	Planning for Worship That Reaches People Conference
18,19,21	Children Worship/Preschool Extended Session Training
19	Church Building Conference, 1st Baptist, Hudson
21	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
22-23	Literacy Mission Retreat, Caraway
22-24	Campcraft Training, Caraway
25-27	Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
29-30	Annual Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference, Caraway
31	**DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME ENDS** (turn clocks <u>back</u> 1 hour)

NOVEMBER - STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET PROMOTION MONTH

1	*World Day of Prayer, 12:00-1:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*Bivocational Pastors' Conference, 7:00 p.m., associational office
1-3	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

4	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week
8-10	North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway (assn. secretary attending)
11	*Foreign Missions Study, 7:00 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist Church
14	American Bible Society Day
14-17	Foreign Mission Study Week
14-21	Baptist Children's Home Offering Week
15	NCBREA Annual Meeting, Winston-Salem
15-17	Baptist State Convention
18	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
19	Pre-Adolescence Retreat, Caraway
25	THANKSGIVING DAY (assn. office closed 25 & 26)
28-12/5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER - FOREIGN MISSIONS & STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS MONTH

2	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
3-4	Black Church Resources Conference, Caraway
5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
6	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office *Bivocational Pastors Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
24-1/3	*Associational Office Closed
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26	Student Day at Christmas
27	HSBYM Overseas Mission Trip
31	Alternative New Year's Eve Celebration, Caswell

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
3-7	Bible Study Week
6	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
9	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
9-11	Statewide Retreat for Ministers/Spouses, Caraway
10	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office ***EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**, **AND** World Missions Revival Planning/Training Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
11	*Bivocational Pastors' Meeting, 7:00 p.m., assn. office
14-16	NC Baptist Men's Convention
15	*WMU Prayer Retreat, 10:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m., Moravian Falls Baptist Church
16	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
17-19	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
20	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Meeting, 7:00 p.m. Youth/Adult Target Outreach Evangelism Conf., Caraway
23	Baptist Men's Day
25-26	General Board Meeting

27	*Bold Missions Stewardship Conference, 6:30 p.m., Quincy's Restaurant
27-28	Professional Preschool/Children's Ministers Retreat, Caraway

FEBRUARY - BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES & SCHOOLS MONTH

1	Deadline Summer Ministry Application
	Church Application Deadline-Youth Corps
3	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
4-5	Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
	ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest
6	Baptist World Alliance Day
6-13	NC Offering for Older Adults-Baptist Retirement Homes
7	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
7	Evangelism Through Sunday School, Winston-Salem
	"Preaching to the Non-Christian" Conference, Mineral Springs Church, Winston-Salem
7-8	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
10	Deadline, Church Application-WITNESS
11-12	"24 Hours at Ridgecrest"
	Language Special Workers Training Hispanic/Korean
12	True Love Waits Rally, Winston-Salem
13	Race Relations Sunday
13-19	Focus on WMU Week
14	VALENTINE'S DAY
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges & Schools Day
20-23	Home Mission Study Week
21	Washington's Birthday Celebration
24-27	Baptist Men University (location to be announced)
27	Volunteer in Missions Day
28-3/3	Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat

MARCH - HOME MISSIONS MONTH

3	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
4-5	State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
	VBS Clinic, West
6-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
7	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
10	*Home Mission Study, 7:00 p.m., Greater Vision Baptist Church
11-12	Disciple-Making Institute, Caraway
	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20	Youth Week
17	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
18-20	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway

20	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
22-23	CCM Skills Development Workshop, Caraway
25-27	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
	Pioneer/HSBYM Convention
27	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
28-30	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

APRIL - LIFE COMMITMENT & CHURCH VOCATIONS, CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARIES MONTH

1	GOOD FRIDAY
3	EASTER
	DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME BEGINS (turn clocks ahead 1 hr)
4	EASTER MONDAY (associational office closed)
7	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
8	Church Orientation-WITNESS, Caraway
8-9	Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
	Christian Money Management Workshop
8-10	Missions Extravaganza (WMU Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest
	Spring Fling Retreat, Caswell (also: 15-17, 22-24)
	Acteens Activators Training & Commissioning, Ridgecrest
10	*Associational Bible Drill
11	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	***SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING**, 7:00 p.m.
11-12	NC Baptist Minister's Golf Retreat, Caraway
11-13	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 18-20, 25-27)
12	*Bivocational Pastors Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
13	Deadline for State Bible Drill Registrations
15-16	Church Media Library Conference
17	Cooperative Program Day
18-23	Baptist Doctrine Study Week
21	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
	Church Building Conference
22	State Youth Bible Drill & Area Youth Speakers' Tournament, Valdese
22-23	Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
22-24	Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway
23	State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese
24	Life Commitment Sunday
	Earthstewards Sunday
29-30	Substance Abuse Conference, Caraway
29-5/1	Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway
30	Camp Mundo Vista Work Day
	*World Missions Revival Rally, Oakwoods

MAY - CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES, ANNUAL CHURCH COUNCIL PLANNING MONTH

1	Senior Adult Day
1-8	*World Missions Revival
	Christian Home Week

5	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	National Day of Prayer
6-7	Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway
8	MOTHER'S DAY
	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
8-6/19	Christian Home Emphasis
9	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
9-10	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
9-11	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 16-18, 23-25 and 30-6/1)
11-13	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway (also: 16-18,18-20)
12	*Associational WMU Annual Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
13-14	State RA Track Meet
	Adult Ensemble Festival/Workshop, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
13-15	Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference, Caraway
	Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
15	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
	NC Multihousing Community Missions Emphasis Sunday
16-22	Associational Missions Week
19	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
20-22	Spring Fling Retreat, Caswell
21	"Celebrate the Dream"-25th Anniversary Celebration, Camp Mundo Vista
	*Simultaneous Revival Local Church Steering Committee Training Rally
26-27	Great Commission Breakthrough Consultant Training, Caraway
27	Last Day of School
27-29	Couples Spring Break, Caswell

JUNE - ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES, BAPTIST HERITAGE, VBS MONTH

2	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
2-3	Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway
5	Religious Liberty Sunday
6	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
6-11	Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell
10-12	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
11-17	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
12	Children's Day in Church
	Christian High Adventure Begins
12-13	WMU Annual Meeting, Orlando Florida
13	Camp Mundo Vista and Camp Caraway open
13-18	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, Orlando, Florida
16	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
18-24	Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
19	FATHER'S DAY

20-25	Youth Conference I, Caswell
21	NC Baptist Singers' Concert, Ridgecrest
21-24	National Acteens Convention
25	State Language Development Conference, Charlotte
26	Annuity Board Sunday
27-7/2	Youth Conference II, Caswell

JULY - STATE PAPERS, DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS AND MISSIONARY MAGAZINES MONTH

2-8	Hispanic Church Development Conference, Ridgecrest
3	Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY (associational office closed)
4-8	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
4-9	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
7	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
11	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	***EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**, 7:00 p.m.
11-16	Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell
12	*Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
16-22	Discipleship Training Leadership Week and Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
18-23	Youth Missions Week, Caswell
18-24	Director of Missions Conference at Wingate
21	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
22-24	Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
23-29	Sunday School Leadership Conference I, Ridgecrest
25-29	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
25-30	Youth Conference III, Caswell
28-29	SUPER SUMMER '94
30-8/5	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest

AUGUST - ON-TO-COLLEGE DAY MONTH

1	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
	Day of Prayer for World Peace
1-3	Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
	Family Enrichment Leadership Training Workshop, Caraway
1-6	Youth Conference IV, Caswell
4	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
5-9	Sunday School Fast Track I, Ridgecrest (also: 9-13)
7	Day of Prayer for World Peace
8-10	Happiness Retreat I, Caraway (also: 10-12)
8-13	Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
12-13	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
12-13	"Pastoring the Bivocational Church, Truett Conf. Ctr.
14	Language Missions Day
18	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
18-23	Youth Missions Week, Caswell
19-20	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway

21	On to College Day
21-28	Church Music Emphasis Week
22-23	Worship Seminar, Caraway
	Planned Growth in Giving Workshop, Caraway
22-24	Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
22-26	Senior Adult Conference by the Sea
26-27	State NCBM Softball Tournament
26-27	Statewide Associational Discipleship Training Team Training, Caraway
29,30	Volunteer Chaplains Conference

SEPTEMBER - FOUNDATIONS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST & STATE SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS & OFFERING, STATE MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL & OFFERING, STUDENT JOIN-THE-CHURCH DAY

1	*Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., associational office
1-2	Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway
4-10	Brotherhood Leadership Week
5	LABOR DAY (associational office closed)
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
10	Discipleship Training Local Leader Training, First Baptist Church, Weaverville
10-11	Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training
11	GRANDPARENT'S DAY
	Single Adult Day
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12	*Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., associational office
	*Bivocational Pastors' Conf., 7:00 p.m., assn. office
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell (also: 19-21, 26-28)
13	New Ministers Orientation, Cary
15	*Brushy Mountain Secretaries' Organization Meeting
16-17	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway
	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
16,17	DiscipleYouth, SEBTS, Wake Forest
16-18	Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway
17-18	Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Caswell
23-24	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway
25-10/2	Sunday School Preparation Week
27-28	General Board Meeting
30-10/2	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest

SPECIAL NOTE: According to the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2, the Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April. The Calendar Committee is recommending that the Mid-Year Meeting in 1994 be moved to Monday, April 11 because of Easter Monday falling on April 4.

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Elier	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning W.N. Brookshire	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252
1988	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	40	431	12,849
1989	Edgewood Roaring River	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz Rev. Rex Foster	41	330	12,975
1990	Millers Creek Beaver Creek	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate Rev. Sam Childs	41	417	13,445
1991	Welcome Home Zion Hill	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Robert Duncan Rev. Rick Speas	41	368	13,780
1992	Wilkesboro Purlear	Jim Gore	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. Lawson Horton Rev. Ken Jones	42	263	13,540
1993	Mt. Pleasant Little Rock	Rick Speas	Mrs. Teresa Taylor	Rev. James Hubbard Rev. Bill Nicholson	42	263	13,699

The 1993 Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following

Statistical Tables

for your further

information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborho
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BEAVER CREEK	WILKES	N		1779	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	WILKES	Y	1984	1892	1	1	N	0	0	2	1
BOILING SPINGS	WILKES	Y	1991	1932	1	1	N	0	0	0	4
CALVARY	WILKES	Y	1969	1946	1	1	N	0	6	2	2
CUB CREEK	WILKES	Y	1991	1862	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1
DAVIS MEMORIAL	WILKES	Y	1993	1946	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	WILKES	Y	1977	1893	1	1	N	0	1	0	0
ELK	WILKES	Y	1993	1839	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0
FIRST BAPTIST	WILKES	N		1892	4	1	N	0	0	2	3
FISHING CREEK	WILKES	Y	1985	1822	1	1	Y	0	1	2	1
GORDON	WILKES	N		1919	6	1		0	2	4	2
GOSHEN	WILKES	Y	1992	1914	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1
GREATER VISION	WILKES	Y	1993	1991	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1
HARMONY	WILKES	Y	1988	1900	1	1	Y	0	3	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	WILKES	Y	1991	1927	4	1	Y	0	1	0	6
LEWIS FORK	WILKES	Y	1971	1792	1	1	Y	0	1	0	0
* LEWIS FORK	WILKES	Y	1989	1987	1	1	N	0	0	0	1
LIBERTY GROVE	WILKES	Y	1989	1886	1	1	Y	0	5	8	5
LITTLE ROCK	WILKES	Y	1990	1866	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1
MILLERS CREEK	WILKES	Y	1982	1959	2	1	Y	0	0	7	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	WILKES	Y	1991	1886	3	1	Y	0	0	1	1
MT PLEASANT	WILKES	Y	1989	1875	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1
MT ZION	WILKES	Y	1991	1849	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	WILKES	Y	1993	1830	1	1	Y	0	2	3	3
NORTHSIDE	WILKES	Y	1990	1990	4	1	N	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	WILKES	Y	1970	1945	7	1	N	0	0	5	1
OAKWOODS	WILKES	Y	1990	1917	7	1	Y	0	3	6	2
PARKWAY GARDEN	WILKES	Y	1980	1981	5	1	Y	0	5	1	5
PILGRIM	WILKES	Y	1991	1859	1	1	N	0	0	3	0
PLEASANT GROVE	WILKES	Y	1974	1884	1	1	Y	0	1	0	1
PLEASANT HOME	WILKES	N		1880	1	1	Y	0	1	1	1
PURLEAR	WILKES	Y	1990	1932	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	WILKES	Y	1992	1908	2	1	Y	0	0	1	0
SHADY GROVE	WILKES	N		1880	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	WILKES	Y	1980	1947	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
STONY HILL	WILKES	Y	1988	1888	1	1	Y	0	2	4	2
WALNUT GROVE	WILKES	Y	1974	1845	1	1	N	0	0	1	1
WELCOME HOME	WILKES	N		1936	1	1	Y	0	1	1	0
WEST END	WILKES	Y	1993	1983	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	WILKES	Y	1973	1880	4	1	Y	0	1	9	0
ZION HILL	WILKES	Y	1989	1814	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
TOTALS								0	36	67	5

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

++

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	0	0	5	160	29	189
0	0	0	3	1	2	159	20	179
0	0	0	4	3	10	117	44	161
7	9	0	26	4	28	327	120	447
0	0	0	2	0	3	301	69	370
0	1	0	1	0	9	163	18	181
0	0	0	1	6	4	260	66	326
1	0	0	2	0	16	112	3	115
0	0	0	5	3	24	801	94	895
1	0	0	5	4	15	400	134	534
0	0	0	8	3	0	231	0	231
2	1	0	4	10	12	236	55	291
0	3	0	4	8	8	62	0	62
0	1	0	4	1	5	252	0	252
0	1	0	8	11	10	456	63	519
1	1	1	4	0	31	891	70	961
0	0	0	1	3	0	26	0	26
0	1	0	19	10	3	275	76	351
0	1	0	2	3	3	196	74	270
1	1	0	9	26	11	465	85	550
3	1	0	6	10	11	244	39	283
1	0	0	3	7	5	415	78	493
3	0	0	3	2	3	166	31	197
0	1	0	9	5	7	156	105	261
1	4	0	5	3	4	83	0	83
4	2	0	12	6	3	317	3	320
6	8	0	25	38	24	461	97	558
4	6	1	22	8	3	172	0	172
1	1	0	5	11	4	228	40	268
1	1	0	4	3	9	378	92	470
0	1	0	4	7	14	281	102	383
0	0	0	0	6	6	182	38	220
0	0	0	1	4	2	127	26	153
0	1	0	1	1	2	100	22	122
1	2	0	4	2	1	246	65	311
5	2	0	15	4	16	153	61	214
0	1	0	3	3	2	174	185	359
0	4	0	6	8	28	352	114	466
1	2	0	3	7	6	79	11	90
2	2	0	20	32	43	800	249	1049
1	0	0	1	6	9	264	79	343
47	59	2	263	266	401	11242	2457	13699

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-2
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

++

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	6
BEAVER CREEK	0	10	5	8	5	6	22	10	3	
BETHANY	0	4	8	7	3	5	30	10	2	
BOILING SPINGS	0	3	9	6	2	1	16	8	0	
CALVARY	0	15	32	16	12	30	104	21	6	
CUB CREEK	0	22	25	15	10	18	71	33	5	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2	7	4	8	6	7	42	5	1	
EDGEWOOD	0	14	9	11	3	15	39	19	5	
ELK	0	12	8	5	6	17	22	6	2	
FIRST BAPTIST	0	23	38	48	0	68	100	14	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	9	13	19	18	8	87	27	3	
GORDON	2	5	9	15	12	17	12	10	3	
GOSHEN	0	9	19	16	4	5	29	16	7	
GREATER VISION	0	4	11	3	0	6	25	9	1	
HARMONY	2	4	15	9	7	12	25	3	0	
HINSHAW STREET	0	30	29	24	3	23	50	59	1	
LEWIS FORK	0	7	35	30	22	31	90	70	10	2
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	
LIBERTY GROVE	5	27	22	19	6	36	57	30	5	
LITTLE ROCK	0	12	24	8	9	7	29	32	8	
MILLERS CREEK	0	38	56	45	10	72	146	39	15	
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	13	9	4	25	8	55	41	0	
MT PLEASANT	0	25	26	24	18	30	104	18	8	
MT ZION	0	8	6	5	7	9	24	11	2	
NEW HOPE	0	5	9	10	2	9	29	36	1	
NORTHSIDE	0	5	7	15	18	0	21	0	0	1
OAK GROVE	0	18	11	12	12	10	85	31	4	
OAKWOODS	0	30	45	30	35	28	74	40	5	
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	8	8	0	8	37	0	0	
PILGRIM	0	11	18	18	4	12	70	16	3	
PLEASANT GROVE	4	16	29	17	17	49	73	17	3	
PLEASANT HOME	0	27	24	18	8	8	75	63	7	
PURLEAR	0	5	3	8	2	10	20	8	1	
ROARING RIVER	13	11	11	11	20	0	18	9	8	
SHADY GROVE	0	3	1	7	1	5	21	10	0	
SHARON WALKER	0	12	10	31	6	21	10	35	0	
STONY HILL	0	10	10	10	7	20	26	7	4	
WALNUT GROVE	0	11	7	11	0	8	22	22	1	
WELCOME HOME	0	11	24	20	6	6	54	20	9	
WEST END	0	4	3	7	8	6	12	4	3	
WILKESBORO	0	94	84	66	49	89	158	212	50	
ZION HILL	0	9	14	17	0	10	33	17	0	
TOTALS	28	583	730	661	383	730	2017	1038	186	3

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	3	0	0	72	40	0	58	0
0	0	3	0	0	72	60	0	80	0
0	0	1	0	0	46	32	0	44	0
0	0	29	0	0	265	178	0	150	0
0	15	4	0	0	218	117	0	69	0
0	0	8	0	0	90	53	0	53	0
0	0	5	0	0	120	80	0	95	0
0	0	3	0	0	81	38	0	39	0
0	0	6	0	8	305	140	6	50	0
0	0	4	0	0	188	127	0	98	24
0	0	4	0	0	89	59	0	85	0
0	0	3	0	0	108	73	0	131	0
0	0	2	0	0	61	38	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	84	84	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	223	121	0	87	0
15	0	42	30	0	403	283	0	216	0
0	0	2	0	0	11	9	0	0	0
0	5	5	0	5	222	138	5	128	5
0	0	9	0	0	138	84	0	52	0
0	0	6	0	0	427	219	0	169	0
0	0	3	0	0	158	72	0	97	0
0	0	5	0	0	258	153	0	85	0
0	0	2	0	0	74	48	0	64	0
0	0	2	0	0	103	78	0	74	0
0	0	3	0	0	82	53	0	46	0
0	0	2	0	0	185	153	0	110	0
0	0	6	0	5	298	210	5	210	4
0	0	6	0	0	67	42	0	26	0
0	0	6	0	0	158	100	0	74	1
0	0	4	0	0	229	148	0	170	0
0	0	2	0	0	232	136	0	86	0
0	0	6	0	0	63	40	0	32	0
0	0	3	0	20	124	85	0	83	0
0	0	4	0	0	52	31	0	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	125	79	0	99	0
0	0	4	0	0	98	90	0	146	0
0	0	5	0	0	87	55	0	66	0
0	0	3	0	0	153	102	0	112	50
0	0	6	0	0	53	44	0	71	0
0	12	6	25	0	845	337	15	180	130
0	0	5	0	0	105	81	0	76	0
15	32	231	55	38	6761	4101	31	3581	214

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	7
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	10	23	0	0	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ELK	0	0	0	0	5	0	
FIRST BAPTIST	5	30	20	0	5	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HINSHAW STREET	4	10	18	24	8	9	
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	30	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK	0	5	14	21	2	6	
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	35	
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	15	1	5	
MT PLEASANT	0	0	10	55	1	0	
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	0	7	9	15	2	0	
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAKWOODS	0	0	25	15	6	0	
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PILGRIM	0	6	2	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROARING RIVER	17	3	25	40	3	0	4
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	7	0	
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME HOME	11	15	29	30	5	0	
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WILKESBORO	16	17	80	50	1	0	2
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
TOTALS	53	93	242	318	47	55	1

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	56	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
20	0	0	0	10	0	90	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	6	0	13	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	12	0	142	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	42	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	48	29
32	0	0	0	76	0	143	11
8	0	0	0	23	0	52	20
0	0	5	0	60	0	131	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	44	0	77	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	46	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	22	182	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	93	0	191	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	189	95
14	0	0	0	28	0	43	38
177	24	5	0	352	22	1488	547

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	9
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	2	25	
BETHANY	0	2	0	0	23	
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	2	3	8	
CALVARY	14	11	7	13	70	
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2	27	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	2	16	
ELK	9	0	4	0	21	
FIRST BAPTIST	10	15	15	22	40	3
FISHING CREEK	4	10	11	15	45	
GORDON	0	2	3	8	27	
GOSHEN	6	1	2	13	25	
GREATER VISION	2	9	3	0	12	
HARMONY	0	2	8	4	17	
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	3	15	26	
LEWIS FORK	7	8	5	6	57	
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	
LIBERTY GROVE	10	10	5	15	40	
LITTLE ROCK	1	7	4	0	32	
MILLERS CREEK	0	13	15	12	42	
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	10	20	2
MT PLEASANT	0	6	0	0	35	
MT ZION	5	3	4	5	12	
NEW HOPE	0	6	5	6	19	
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	20	
OAK GROVE	8	2	2	7	34	
OAKWOODS	8	10	10	0	79	
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	2	3	1	18	
PILGRIM	6	2	2	8	25	
PLEASANT GROVE	10	4	12	6	42	
PLEASANT HOME	3	6	4	10	34	
PURLEAR	0	0	1	4	23	
ROARING RIVER	1	3	0	10	18	
SHADY GROVE	0	1	0	1	18	
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	
STONY HILL	0	0	7	8	26	
WALNUT GROVE	0	3	4	5	15	
WELCOME HOME	3	2	15	17	30	
WEST END	3	2	2	7	17	
WILKESBORO	22	23	18	45	50	1
ZION HILL	0	4	4	10	26	
TOTALS	132	169	180	292	1114	7

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	2	0	29	12
0	0	2	0	27	23
4	0	3	0	20	10
0	0	10	0	125	100
0	0	5	0	34	25
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	18	18
4	0	7	0	45	15
0	0	9	0	147	100
2	0	6	0	93	60
0	0	4	0	44	20
0	0	6	0	53	20
0	0	4	0	30	25
0	0	5	0	36	25
0	0	5	0	49	40
6	1	8	15	113	81
0	0	0	0	0	0
40	16	14	0	150	125
18	0	6	0	68	23
8	0	5	0	95	42
16	0	2	0	72	62
18	0	5	0	64	27
5	0	3	0	37	30
0	0	2	0	38	30
4	2	3	0	29	14
4	0	2	0	59	48
14	0	6	0	127	85
2	0	3	0	30	25
11	5	3	0	62	45
2	4	9	0	89	50
11	0	6	0	74	20
0	0	3	0	31	18
0	0	5	0	37	15
0	0	3	0	23	14
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	5	48	48	30
0	0	7	0	34	20
0	0	9	0	76	50
10	0	3	0	44	10
0	0	11	0	186	140
9	0	4	0	57	28
190	33	195	63	2393	1525

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	1	0	1	1	1	0	4
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
FISHING CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GREATER VISION	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MILLERS CREEK	1	2	1	0	2	0	6
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MT PLEASANT	1	1	2	2	2	0	8
MT ZION	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
OAKWOODS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
PURLEAR	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ROARING RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
STONY HILL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WELCOME HOME	1	2	2	0	2	0	7
WEST END	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
WILKESBORO	2	3	1	1	4	0	11
ZION HILL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
TOTALS	19	23	19	10	34	2	107

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	7	3	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	7	21	12	1	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	4	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	10	40	5	0	75
6	6	17	1	16	4	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
6	0	0	0	11	6	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	5	4	8	11	7	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	11	5	0	25	1	0	47
2	4	4	0	50	4	0	64
18	25	10	0	44	4	0	101
7	15	14	0	26	4	0	66
14	8	7	13	18	4	0	64
0	3	7	0	0	0	0	10
3	4	4	0	8	4	0	23
0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
5	8	6	0	0	0	0	19
8	10	8	0	30	5	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	10	0	0	13	2	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	7	0	21	21	2	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	17	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
0	0	0	15	12	4	0	31
0	0	0	1	10	2	0	13
3	14	19	0	47	8	0	91
3	3	2	7	1	2	0	18
25	28	8	35	48	5	0	149
0	0	6	0	14	3	0	23
143	190	133	133	543	88	0	1230

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	1	2	0	1
ELK	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	3	7	4	0
FISHING CREEK	8	0	4	4
GORDON	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	5	5	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	3	1	0	8
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	8	6	0	14
LITTLE ROCK	2	5	5	1
MILLERS CREEK	2	9	12	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	2	5	2
MT PLEASANT	8	7	11	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	5
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	3	3	5	2
OAKWOODS	5	8	5	10
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	10	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	6	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	1	0	1	3
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	3
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	0	0	7	3
WEST END	1	7	0	0
WILKESBORO	22	18	0	0
ZION HILL	2	3	4	1
TOTALS	75	99	63	57

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	5	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0
30	8	30	1	83
12	0	7	0	35
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0
12	9	2	0	35
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	25	5	0	81
25	3	0	0	41
15	30	0	0	68
15	5	2	0	32
9	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	5
0	2	0	0	2
0	0	0	7	7
0	0	0	0	13
18	0	10	0	68
0	0	0	0	0
16	9	9	0	44
0	0	0	0	0
16	10	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0
10	10	10	0	38
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
10	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0
17	0	6	0	33
6	7	2	0	24
40	6	1	0	87
9	24	0	0	43
300	153	84	8	884

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gi
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

++

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	12
BEAVER CREEK	36425	17750	54175	644	54819	
BETHANY	30860	3688	34548	0	34548	
BOILING SPINGS	24989	5785	30774	742	31516	
CALVARY	123281	0	123281	0	123281	
CUB CREEK	75836	49648	125484	102	125586	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	27000	0	27000	0	27000	
EDGEWOOD	85326	15424	100750	606	101356	
ELK	12183	6872	19055	0	19055	
FIRST BAPTIST	276264	43216	319480	0	319480	
FISHING CREEK	72511	6827	79338	986	80324	
GORDON	27588	3166	30754	0	30754	
GOSHEN	41140	2294	43434	695	44129	
GREATER VISION	24032	30712	54744	92	54836	1250
HARMONY	55560	7400	62960	0	62960	
HINSHAW STREET	111792	52464	164256	5322	169578	2000
LEWIS FORK	141532	59922	201454	0	201454	
* LEWIS FORK	8610	76	8686	0	8686	
LIBERTY GROVE	111625	16089	127714	0	127714	
LITTLE ROCK	75928	8561	84489	207	84696	
MILLERS CREEK	216296	129013	345309	3702	349011	
MORAVIAN FALLS	64182	21119	85301	0	85301	
MT PLEASANT	132655	37706	170361	5662	176023	
MT ZION	19011	3788	22799	0	22799	
NEW HOPE	37949	48368	86317	583	86900	
NORTHSIDE	22523	6670	29193	0	29193	
OAK GROVE	53572	27370	80942	273	81215	
OAKWOODS	128698	62876	191574	0	191574	
PARKWAY GARDEN	16800	0	16800	0	16800	
PILGRIM	83558	11686	95244	337	95581	
PLEASANT GROVE	62827	42642	105469	1299	106768	
PLEASANT HOME	83215	14343	97558	0	97558	
PURLEAR	22375	934	23309	77	23386	
ROARING RIVER	44164	6769	50933	83	51016	400
SHADY GROVE	8973	6216	15189	189	15378	
SHARON WALKER	25705	15438	41143	0	41143	
STONY HILL	37301	1619	38920	109	39029	
WALNUT GROVE	37413	3155	40568	2337	42905	
WELCOME HOME	75718	23415	99133	1358	100491	
WEST END	29240	1400	30640	0	30640	
WILKESBORO	396799	168939	565738	21129	586867	
ZION HILL	77936	20684	98620	654	99274	300
TOTALS	3030782	983968	4014750	47188	4061938	395

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
11824	0	0	2375	19526	33725
9935	0	3276	3570	4372	21153
14435	0	0	1443	9298	25176
25380	4000	25299	2040	16672	73391
36078	0	14376	5404	24276	80134
7200	0	0	690	11000	18890
24840	44986	0	3477	24233	97536
4695	0	0	409	6177	11281
114328	0	0	5858	168120	288306
26793	0	0	3049	33875	63717
7380	0	13802	1903	13073	36158
24140	0	0	1514	13975	39629
5411	16054	12570	1048	8891	43974
25300	0	0	878	3845	30023
67360	27298	6422	10154	53179	164413
40519	0	0	2666	129081	172266
3825	0	0	197	2285	6307
52770	0	6584	6653	28423	94430
35368	0	0	7470	30695	73533
68540	5693	51885	8220	142850	277188
25529	0	8188	3861	20271	57849
46856	0	0	8834	76157	131847
10935	0	0	701	6251	17887
25140	0	0	2570	49688	77398
10000	0	0	855	6765	17620
20844	0	41189	1041	8026	71100
40568	0	0	4835	175166	220569
6760	0	7136	240	600	14736
25693	0	4421	1834	29275	61223
23304	0	0	2206	46388	71898
39347	0	0	4595	26499	70441
9890	0	0	772	7615	18277
27068	0	180	2025	18742	48015
7358	0	0	476	5735	13569
16665	0	14601	735	5004	37005
15500	0	7098	1691	2281	26570
17600	0	0	1284	7427	26311
41357	0	0	6792	24192	72341
7575	0	8128	564	3191	19458
150988	0	198825	28323	159787	537923
23758	0	6238	1740	30714	62450
1195031	98031	430218	144795	1451335	3319410

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES

136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expendit
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expendit

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	1
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3541	1416	4
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	9
BOILING SPINGS	0	0	0	2604	500	3
CALVARY	0	0	0	1500	200	
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2197	1935	7
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1620	1080	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	4895	1237	
ELK	0	0	0	0	250	
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	18456	7250	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	5386	2816	3
GORDON	0	0	0	1424	570	
GOSHEN	0	0	0	1692	600	
GREATER VISION	0	0	0	396	396	
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400	
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	10987	3659	4
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	3833	1933	4
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	150	0	
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	9242	2604	1
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	9036	2263	
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	21242	9559	3
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	6418	1800	1
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	11731	5151	1
MT ZION	0	0	0	500	400	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4360	1600	1
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	722	1039	1
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	38	435	
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	14415	5706	1
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	60	35	
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2518	1400	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	7831	1560	1
PURLEAR	0	0	0	1272	900	
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	2240	1120	
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	1489	300	
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	251	
STONY HILL	0	0	0	153	1141	
WALNUT GROVE	0	8781	8781	3826	400	
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	2600	2600	
WEST END	0	0	0	0	75	
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	31929	11000	23
ZION HILL	0	0	0	7139	3569	
TOTALS	0	8781	8781	197292	79150	12

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
882	1469	0	0	0	0	0	4226	7767
369	210	0	0	0	0	840	2344	2344
655	641	0	254	127	68	125	2697	5301
0	0	0	0	0	0	4080	4280	5780
1465	4689	0	1245	475	770	1417	12746	14943
0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1680	3300
612	4836	0	0	0	0	10657	17342	22237
100	100	0	0	0	0	150	600	600
767	2674	4774	10	0	0	0	15531	33987
444	1284	0	320	238	0	9849	15325	20711
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	1994
505	350	0	131	0	0	0	1586	3278
500	562	0	0	0	0	1676	3134	3530
3700	5000	0	400	400	400	0	10300	10300
1138	1983	0	282	0	45	2594	10160	21147
1211	2365	0	566	320	0	12724	19569	23402
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
1773	4092	0	0	0	0	516	9182	18424
911	3152	0	523	0	5	680	7559	16595
2196	7804	0	325	0	0	6833	27042	48284
2235	3101	0	277	0	144	1887	10633	17051
4751	8351	0	1445	464	139	20726	42117	53848
147	163	0	83	0	0	615	1408	1908
1727	3681	0	1180	0	0	993	9542	13902
164	124	0	181	218	218	1132	3449	4171
100	0	0	0	125	0	0	660	698
2946	3689	0	250	0	0	5927	19793	34208
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	95
669	1049	0	0	515	0	6955	11088	13606
0	0	0	240	0	240	25654	26134	26134
446	2224	500	953	136	136	10029	16225	24056
67	57	0	87	0	0	400	1541	2813
3371	3216	2171	2171	0	0	4341	16910	19150
210	200	0	0	204	0	665	1579	3068
0	118	0	0	0	0	0	369	369
485	110	0	0	0	0	2618	5315	5468
113	1070	0	200	93	110	696	2763	15370
2219	5204	0	0	0	0	12390	22413	25013
75	75	0	0	0	0	175	400	400
6429	9575	0	1441	581	213	15990	46052	77981
751	1379	0	257	0	0	282	6678	13817
44133	84597	7445	12821	3896	2488	164216	410977	617050

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brushy Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	24	10.00	4.00	1914	385000	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	50	0.00	0.00	2434	210000	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPINGS	1	0	12	10.50	2.50	1891	255000	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	1	40	1.00	0.10	3600	350000	20000	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	25	3.76	2.13	2424	650000	7807	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	11	6.00	4.00	1571	250000	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	25	12.00	3.00	4617	550000	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	1933	250000	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	1	7	10	6.00	3.00	36000	3250000	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	35	7.00	3.00	7450	550000	0	1	0	1
GORDON	0	0	16	7.00	3.00	3148	400000	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	25	4.00	2.00	1446	310000	0	0	0	0
GREATER VISION	0	0	16	1.00	1.00	3625	25000	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	16	0.00	0.00	3845	155000	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	50	10.00	3.33	8860	1000000	18578	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK	0	0	25	3.50	2.00	5565	650000	0	0	1	0
* LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	302	40000	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	2	7.00	0.00	1836	250000	25000	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	15	14.00	3.50	3896	350000	0	0	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	3	2	43	10.00	4.50	10338	1700574	240772	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	0	14	10.00	3.00	3721	476300	2056	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	50	9.50	4.50	8078	700000	0	0	0	1
MT ZION	0	0	8	3.00	2.50	1811	260000	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	20	10.00	4.00	1823	276000	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	1	0	20	10.00	5.00	1341	85000	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	1	0	20	0.00	0.95	5907	220000	56287	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	1	1	55	10.00	5.00	7389	1108000	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0.50	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	2	0	38	4.40	4.40	4148	600000	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	49	0.00	0.00	3959	700000	100000	0	0	14
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	20	10.00	2.30	4648	750000	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	1	0	10	2.00	1.00	2571	150000	0	0	0	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	19	8.00	4.00	3894	329189	4000	0	0	5
SHADY GROVE	0	0	6	0.00	0.00	541	100000	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	16	0.00	2.00	1689	400000	16331	0	0	0
STONY HILL	1	0	15	1.00	3.00	2281	250000	10812	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	17	10.00	0.90	1600	305000	0	0	0	2
WELCOME HOME	0	1	44	3.00	3.00	6554	600000	0	0	0	0
WEST END	0	0	11	1.00	1.00	2269	150000	64332	0	0	1
WILKESBORO	0	3	147	8.00	4.00	24512	2837600	577000	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	37	10.00	5.00	3	576000	2008	0	0	1
TOTALS	14	15	1066			195132	22413663	1144983	1	1	25

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm
43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps
45 Chr Home Emphasis
46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama
48 Baptist Men's Day
49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day
51 Other Retirement
52 State Paper in Budget

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	1469	882	0	45	25	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	210	369	0	90	0	1	1	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
3	0	641	655	0	39	0	1	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
15	1	0	0	0	182	145	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	2729	1465	1	109	35	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
10	0	0	0	0	61	40	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	3000	0	0	72	0	1	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	100	100	0	81	25	1	1	5	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
1	5	2674	767	0	200	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1284	444	1	150	70	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
9	0	0	0	0	105	90	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		N
10	0	300	505	0	125	45	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
12	0	562	500	0	61	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	500	0	0	75	60	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
22	0	1983	1138	0	145	55	3	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
8	0	2167	1211	0	310	75	3	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	0	4092	1773	0	190	80	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
2	0	3115	911	0	95	36	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
10	0	7804	2196	0	247	61	3	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
16	0	3101	2235	0	71	35	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
6	1	8351	4751	0	185	73	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
6	0	0	81	0	50	30	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
9	0	2020	1726	0	76	21	1	4	3	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
8	0	124	164	0	72	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
22	0	0	100	0	143	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
25	0	3689	2946	0	250	125	1	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
32	0	0	0	0	70	35	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
30	0	1049	669	0	100	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
18	0	0	0	0	161	94	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
20	0	2224	446	0	150	20	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
6	0	57	67	0	50	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	1045	1200	0	63	18	3	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
2	0	200	210	0	33	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	118	0	0	91	50	1	4	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
3	0	110	485	0	86	123	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
11	0	1070	113	0	75	0	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N		Y
14	0	2858	2219	0	150	45	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
12	0	0	0	0	50	25	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
35	1	9575	6429	0	424	0	3	4	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
4	0	1379	751	0	138	50	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
07		69600		2		1586															
	8		37508		4870																

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19 ____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

854 TC XL 446
04/23/96 48670 SCLE
PRESERVATION TECHNOLOGIES